

JUNE 15, 2020 **LIVE**

10:00 PM ET | 08:00 PM MT | 07:00 PM PT

**F2B**  
with Jimmy Church



#F2B [jimmychurchradio.com](http://jimmychurchradio.com)

1  
00:01:52,310 --> 00:01:50,950

[Music]

2  
00:01:55,310 --> 00:01:52,320

the smoke radio

3  
00:01:56,870 --> 00:01:55,320

for the masses headline edition july 8th

4  
00:01:58,709 --> 00:01:56,880

1947.

5  
00:02:01,190 --> 00:01:58,719

the army air forces has announced that a

6  
00:02:02,870 --> 00:02:01,200

flying disc has been found and is now in

7  
00:02:05,590 --> 00:02:02,880

the possession of the army

8  
00:02:07,590 --> 00:02:05,600

if the game is rigged change the game

9  
00:02:10,790 --> 00:02:07,600

game changer

10  
00:02:12,790 --> 00:02:10,800

i occasionally think how quickly our

11  
00:02:15,830 --> 00:02:12,800

differences worldwide

12  
00:02:16,630 --> 00:02:15,840

would vanish if we were facing an alien

13  
00:02:23,030 --> 00:02:16,640

threat

14

00:02:25,830 --> 00:02:23,040  
from outside this world

15

00:02:26,949 --> 00:02:25,840  
this is fade to black with your host

16

00:02:29,430 --> 00:02:26,959  
jimmy church

17

00:02:30,550 --> 00:02:29,440  
on the game changer radio network and

18

00:02:32,110 --> 00:02:30,560  
kgra

19

00:02:35,350 --> 00:02:32,120  
the global radio

20

00:02:40,610 --> 00:02:38,350  
i need alliance help to get to the year

21

00:02:44,390 --> 00:02:40,620  
1985.

22

00:02:46,470 --> 00:02:44,400  
[Music]

23

00:02:51,610 --> 00:02:46,480  
you are listening to fate to black with

24

00:03:04,229 --> 00:02:51,620  
jimmy judge on the game changer network

25

00:03:08,070 --> 00:03:04,239  
[Music]

26  
00:03:09,990 --> 00:03:08,080  
all right welcome good evening how is

27  
00:03:13,190 --> 00:03:10,000  
everybody

28  
00:03:16,830 --> 00:03:13,200  
spade to black bespoke radio

29  
00:03:16,840 --> 00:03:21,589  
masses

30  
00:03:25,550 --> 00:03:24,949  
that's for you ryan today's monday june

31  
00:03:28,550 --> 00:03:25,560  
15

32  
00:03:32,070 --> 00:03:28,560  
2020 167 days

33  
00:03:35,830 --> 00:03:32,080  
into the new year

34  
00:03:38,630 --> 00:03:35,840  
only 199 days left we are live from a

35  
00:03:41,589 --> 00:03:39,750  
somewhere in the middle of beautiful

36  
00:03:43,110 --> 00:03:41,599  
downtown burbank california and i would

37  
00:03:43,910 --> 00:03:43,120  
like to welcome everybody listening all

38  
00:03:46,010 --> 00:03:43,920

around the world

39

00:03:47,270 --> 00:03:46,020

all across the united states

40

00:03:49,270 --> 00:03:47,280

[Music]

41

00:03:50,309 --> 00:03:49,280

hither and tether to and fro back and

42

00:03:52,630 --> 00:03:50,319

forth up and down

43

00:03:53,050 --> 00:03:52,640

east and west north and south far and

44

00:03:55,350 --> 00:03:53,060

near

45

00:03:57,830 --> 00:03:55,360

[Music]

46

00:04:01,110 --> 00:03:57,840

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

47

00:04:03,110 --> 00:04:01,120

changer network and kg are a the planets

48

00:04:05,750 --> 00:04:03,120

i am your host jimmy church what is

49

00:04:07,110 --> 00:04:05,760

cracking everybody how you doing

50

00:04:10,470 --> 00:04:07,120

all right i'm going to start off the

51

00:04:12,789 --> 00:04:10,480

show tonight and state

52

00:04:15,030 --> 00:04:12,799

the obvious which is this our thoughts

53

00:04:18,310 --> 00:04:15,040

and prayers are with eric

54

00:04:20,150 --> 00:04:18,320

awakening man who is still

55

00:04:21,749 --> 00:04:20,160

in the hospital tonight he's been there

56

00:04:23,350 --> 00:04:21,759

since friday

57

00:04:25,270 --> 00:04:23,360

i spoke to him a few times over the

58

00:04:27,670 --> 00:04:25,280

weekend and all i wanted to do was talk

59

00:04:30,710 --> 00:04:27,680

about why he was there

60

00:04:32,469 --> 00:04:30,720

all he wanted to talk about was ufos so

61

00:04:34,230 --> 00:04:32,479

i guess he's feeling a little better

62

00:04:36,150 --> 00:04:34,240

he's still there tonight

63

00:04:38,550 --> 00:04:36,160

eric i know you're listening my brother

64

00:04:41,430 --> 00:04:38,560

and uh get better get well

65

00:04:41,990 --> 00:04:41,440

and uh i'll keep the updates flying on

66

00:04:45,110 --> 00:04:42,000

the show this

67

00:04:48,390 --> 00:04:45,120

week tonight is our

68

00:04:50,150 --> 00:04:48,400

exclusive facebook ama hello to

69

00:04:53,510 --> 00:04:50,160

everybody on facebook i have

70

00:04:56,870 --> 00:04:53,520

facebook live in front of me and

71

00:04:59,510 --> 00:04:56,880

uh this is great this is great so hello

72

00:05:01,749 --> 00:04:59,520

to everybody on facebook now

73

00:05:02,629 --> 00:05:01,759

uh this is how we're gonna do things

74

00:05:05,670 --> 00:05:02,639

tonight

75

00:05:06,150 --> 00:05:05,680

uh also i'm looking at a delay of myself

76

00:05:09,430 --> 00:05:06,160

there

77

00:05:12,870 --> 00:05:09,440

it's about it's about 15 seconds off

78

00:05:14,230 --> 00:05:12,880

um and i never have myself in front of

79

00:05:16,790 --> 00:05:14,240

me on video it's

80

00:05:18,710 --> 00:05:16,800

it's a weird vibe but anyway nonetheless

81

00:05:22,150 --> 00:05:18,720

uh post your questions

82

00:05:23,909 --> 00:05:22,160

ask me anything right there in facebook

83

00:05:24,790 --> 00:05:23,919

tonight we have done this before with

84

00:05:26,790 --> 00:05:24,800

twitter

85

00:05:28,390 --> 00:05:26,800

we have done it with youtube we've done

86

00:05:31,430 --> 00:05:28,400

it on twitter many times

87

00:05:33,430 --> 00:05:31,440

uh tonight it's facebook's turn

88

00:05:34,790 --> 00:05:33,440

and we're going to rotate this every

89

00:05:36,189 --> 00:05:34,800

month uh we're going to go over to

90

00:05:38,070 --> 00:05:36,199

twitter we're going to do one with

91

00:05:40,469 --> 00:05:38,080

speaker uh

92

00:05:41,670 --> 00:05:40,479

and uh and and keep this going because

93

00:05:44,310 --> 00:05:41,680

it's a lot of fun we

94

00:05:45,110 --> 00:05:44,320

uh really enjoy it so post your

95

00:05:48,150 --> 00:05:45,120

questions

96

00:05:50,070 --> 00:05:48,160

in facebook in the feed

97

00:05:52,469 --> 00:05:50,080

and you know where to do that in the

98

00:05:53,430 --> 00:05:52,479

comments section i'm watching it roll by

99

00:05:57,510 --> 00:05:53,440

here

100

00:06:00,790 --> 00:05:57,520

and uh rita will take the questions

101  
00:06:02,390 --> 00:06:00,800  
and then get them over to me uh

102  
00:06:04,070 --> 00:06:02,400  
here in the studio okay because they're

103  
00:06:06,790 --> 00:06:04,080  
gonna pop by really uh

104  
00:06:07,749 --> 00:06:06,800  
really fast here and i won't have time

105  
00:06:10,790 --> 00:06:07,759  
to keep up with it

106  
00:06:13,749 --> 00:06:10,800  
but i will uh you know glance over and

107  
00:06:14,710 --> 00:06:13,759  
see your comments and like uh hello from

108  
00:06:18,469 --> 00:06:14,720  
montreal

109  
00:06:25,909 --> 00:06:22,710  
all right los angeles

110  
00:06:26,390 --> 00:06:25,919  
west virginia dallas i'm just scrolling

111  
00:06:28,390 --> 00:06:26,400  
through

112  
00:06:29,830 --> 00:06:28,400  
so is that what you guys do on on on

113  
00:06:33,110 --> 00:06:29,840

facebook you guys

114

00:06:34,390 --> 00:06:33,120

stay where you guys are from central

115

00:06:37,029 --> 00:06:34,400

ohio

116

00:06:39,029 --> 00:06:37,039

all right this is great this is great

117

00:06:41,029 --> 00:06:39,039

okay so rita's in the chat room i see

118

00:06:45,110 --> 00:06:41,039

that she is there too as well

119

00:06:48,070 --> 00:06:45,120

okay uh you guys know what to do

120

00:06:49,350 --> 00:06:48,080

okay all right and uh rita will get me

121

00:06:52,629 --> 00:06:49,360

everything that i need

122

00:06:55,670 --> 00:06:52,639

over uh here in the studio okay

123

00:06:56,469 --> 00:06:55,680

all right uh yeah eric awakening man i

124

00:06:58,230 --> 00:06:56,479

don't have

125

00:07:00,070 --> 00:06:58,240

uh first off he's in the hospital these

126

00:07:02,390 --> 00:07:00,080

are medical issues these are his and

127

00:07:04,469 --> 00:07:02,400

personal and private and everything so

128

00:07:05,990 --> 00:07:04,479

uh but i'll say this i honestly don't

129

00:07:06,550 --> 00:07:06,000

know what's going on because i don't

130

00:07:08,390 --> 00:07:06,560

know if

131

00:07:09,749 --> 00:07:08,400

he actually knows what's going on at

132

00:07:12,790 --> 00:07:09,759

this point uh

133

00:07:14,390 --> 00:07:12,800

but they are doing a lot of tests and

134

00:07:16,150 --> 00:07:14,400

um and i know that everybody is

135

00:07:18,870 --> 00:07:16,160

concerned so that's

136

00:07:20,550 --> 00:07:18,880

if i had something would i reveal

137

00:07:21,909 --> 00:07:20,560

somebody's private medical information

138

00:07:25,830 --> 00:07:21,919

live on the air

139

00:07:28,390 --> 00:07:25,840

uh maybe

140

00:07:29,189 --> 00:07:28,400

maybe but our thoughts uh everybody out

141

00:07:31,670 --> 00:07:29,199

there

142

00:07:32,230 --> 00:07:31,680

uh say hello to eric because you know

143

00:07:35,270 --> 00:07:32,240

he's

144

00:07:38,629 --> 00:07:35,280

right so tonight

145

00:07:40,390 --> 00:07:38,639

facebook ama ask me anything tomorrow

146

00:07:43,749 --> 00:07:40,400

night right here on the show

147

00:07:45,589 --> 00:07:43,759

walter cruttenden will be with us

148

00:07:47,909 --> 00:07:45,599

we are going to be discussing all of his

149

00:07:51,029 --> 00:07:47,919

research at the binary institute

150

00:07:52,710 --> 00:07:51,039

and our universe okay so that's going on

151

00:07:54,629 --> 00:07:52,720

tomorrow night

152

00:07:56,629 --> 00:07:54,639

big brain week right here on fade to

153

00:07:59,830 --> 00:07:56,639

black because wednesday night

154

00:08:03,830 --> 00:07:59,840

it's dean rayden with a conversation

155

00:08:06,629 --> 00:08:03,840

about our mind our brain

156

00:08:07,830 --> 00:08:06,639

and consciousness with dean rayden

157

00:08:09,510 --> 00:08:07,840

you're not going to want to miss

158

00:08:11,990 --> 00:08:09,520

that so we've got walter cruttenton

159

00:08:13,909 --> 00:08:12,000

tomorrow night dean rayden on wednesday

160

00:08:15,589 --> 00:08:13,919

thursday of course is another fader

161

00:08:17,110 --> 00:08:15,599

night with open lines all night long you

162

00:08:20,629 --> 00:08:17,120

can follow me on twitter

163

00:08:22,790 --> 00:08:20,639

at j church radio follow me right there

164

00:08:24,390 --> 00:08:22,800

at j church radio hashtag f2b is the

165

00:08:26,550 --> 00:08:24,400

sandbox

166

00:08:27,990 --> 00:08:26,560

which is weird for me tonight that i

167

00:08:31,510 --> 00:08:28,000

don't have the sandbox

168

00:08:33,190 --> 00:08:31,520

in front of me looking at the gifts i

169

00:08:35,509 --> 00:08:33,200

just clicked over

170

00:08:36,550 --> 00:08:35,519

sandbox i'm not ignoring you you know

171

00:08:39,029 --> 00:08:36,560

what time it is

172

00:08:40,149 --> 00:08:39,039

it's uh facebook's turn tonight you know

173

00:08:42,709 --> 00:08:40,159

once in a while

174

00:08:44,230 --> 00:08:42,719

you know twitter you know the sandbox

175

00:08:46,710 --> 00:08:44,240

you gotta share me

176

00:08:47,430 --> 00:08:46,720

okay so it's over on facebook tonight

177

00:08:50,150 --> 00:08:47,440

okay

178

00:08:51,509 --> 00:08:50,160

all right any questions or comments uh

179

00:08:53,910 --> 00:08:51,519

on the show

180

00:08:54,949 --> 00:08:53,920

uh post them over on facebook you can

181

00:08:57,110 --> 00:08:54,959

certainly

182

00:08:58,470 --> 00:08:57,120

still use hashtag f2bq but i just don't

183

00:09:01,190 --> 00:08:58,480

think i'm going to get to that tonight

184

00:09:03,670 --> 00:09:01,200

or the sandbox which is hashtag f2b

185

00:09:06,829 --> 00:09:03,680

you guys can head over there email is

186

00:09:11,430 --> 00:09:08,470

jimmychurchradio.com now

187

00:09:12,070 --> 00:09:11,440

um we had a little get-together over the

188

00:09:15,590 --> 00:09:12,080

weekend

189

00:09:18,630 --> 00:09:15,600

i want to uh say this

190

00:09:21,670 --> 00:09:18,640

uh uh had a dinner party

191

00:09:23,670 --> 00:09:21,680

and it was a lot of fun but anyway um

192

00:09:25,750 --> 00:09:23,680

at the dinner party because i was

193

00:09:29,030 --> 00:09:25,760

talking to ronnie mcmullen about this

194

00:09:31,750 --> 00:09:29,040

uh last week and my daughter diana

195

00:09:34,150 --> 00:09:31,760

spoke to me about apple cider vinegar

196

00:09:35,910 --> 00:09:34,160

and then i got the apple cider vinegar

197

00:09:37,269 --> 00:09:35,920

capsules in the mail and i've been

198

00:09:40,470 --> 00:09:37,279

taking those now for

199

00:09:42,550 --> 00:09:40,480

a week and

200

00:09:44,710 --> 00:09:42,560

i'm going to talk more about this and

201  
00:09:47,750 --> 00:09:44,720  
what's going on with me physically

202  
00:09:50,310 --> 00:09:47,760  
and the changes but just let me say

203  
00:09:51,269 --> 00:09:50,320  
go look at the benefits of apple cider

204  
00:09:54,389 --> 00:09:51,279  
vinegar

205  
00:09:55,990 --> 00:09:54,399  
and then head over to get the tea.com

206  
00:09:59,030 --> 00:09:56,000  
and get yourself a bottle of those

207  
00:10:00,630 --> 00:09:59,040  
capsules absolutely incredible

208  
00:10:02,790 --> 00:10:00,640  
that's all i got to say absolutely

209  
00:10:04,790 --> 00:10:02,800  
incredible go to getthet.com

210  
00:10:05,990 --> 00:10:04,800  
get your immune system boosted get it

211  
00:10:08,310 --> 00:10:06,000  
where it needs

212  
00:10:11,430 --> 00:10:08,320  
to be click on the banner over at our

213  
00:10:13,670 --> 00:10:11,440

site use the promo code fader f-a-d-e-r

214

00:10:15,190 --> 00:10:13,680

you will get free shipping on all orders

215

00:10:18,230 --> 00:10:15,200

over fifty dollars

216

00:10:21,030 --> 00:10:18,240

and there is forbidden knowledge dot tv

217

00:10:23,269 --> 00:10:21,040

billy carson's new internet tv network

218

00:10:25,269 --> 00:10:23,279

and if you go and sign up today click on

219

00:10:28,150 --> 00:10:25,279

the banners at jimmychurchradio.com you

220

00:10:30,710 --> 00:10:28,160

will get a three day trial membership

221

00:10:32,069 --> 00:10:30,720

go now and check out forbidden knowledge

222

00:10:35,190 --> 00:10:32,079

dot tv

223

00:10:37,670 --> 00:10:35,200

river moon coffee uh you know one of our

224

00:10:38,230 --> 00:10:37,680

uh longest sponsors here on fade to

225

00:10:40,710 --> 00:10:38,240

black

226

00:10:42,550 --> 00:10:40,720

and i i just can't say enough thank you

227

00:10:43,590 --> 00:10:42,560

so much river moon coffee makers of the

228

00:10:46,110 --> 00:10:43,600

fade to black plan

229

00:10:47,710 --> 00:10:46,120

and the game changer blend go to

230

00:10:50,550 --> 00:10:47,720

rivermoon.uh

231

00:10:53,430 --> 00:10:50,560

rivermancoffee.com or their amazon store

232

00:10:54,310 --> 00:10:53,440

the promo codes that you need for river

233

00:10:56,910 --> 00:10:54,320

moon coffee

234

00:11:00,870 --> 00:10:56,920

are right there in the banners at

235

00:11:04,310 --> 00:11:00,880

jimmychurchradio.com all right

236

00:11:10,069 --> 00:11:07,750

that's right scientist now this

237

00:11:11,750 --> 00:11:10,079

this when this story broke today i i

238

00:11:13,670 --> 00:11:11,760

thought to myself

239

00:11:15,509 --> 00:11:13,680

well this is going to be all over social

240

00:11:18,230 --> 00:11:15,519

media and in our community

241

00:11:20,310 --> 00:11:18,240

and and and it was but this is

242

00:11:23,509 --> 00:11:20,320

mainstream media

243

00:11:24,710 --> 00:11:23,519

today announced that scientists have

244

00:11:28,949 --> 00:11:24,720

calculated

245

00:11:31,829 --> 00:11:28,959

that there could be a minimum of 36

246

00:11:33,590 --> 00:11:31,839

active communicating intelligent

247

00:11:36,630 --> 00:11:33,600

civilizations

248

00:11:38,150 --> 00:11:36,640

in our milky way galaxy this is all

249

00:11:42,069 --> 00:11:38,160

according to a new study

250

00:11:45,990 --> 00:11:42,079

however due to the time in the distance

251  
00:11:48,949 --> 00:11:46,000  
we may never actually know if they exist

252  
00:11:49,509 --> 00:11:48,959  
or ever existed the study published

253  
00:11:52,389 --> 00:11:49,519  
today

254  
00:11:54,190 --> 00:11:52,399  
in the astrophysical journal they

255  
00:11:55,750 --> 00:11:54,200  
developed what they call the

256  
00:11:59,030 --> 00:11:55,760  
astrobiological

257  
00:12:01,990 --> 00:11:59,040  
copernican principle to establish weak

258  
00:12:03,829 --> 00:12:02,000  
and strong limits on life in the galaxy

259  
00:12:06,150 --> 00:12:03,839  
notes two versions of this

260  
00:12:08,470 --> 00:12:06,160  
principle these equations include the

261  
00:12:10,069 --> 00:12:08,480  
history of star formation in our galaxy

262  
00:12:12,710 --> 00:12:10,079  
in the ages of stars

263  
00:12:14,710 --> 00:12:12,720

the metal content in stars and the

264

00:12:17,350 --> 00:12:14,720

likelihood of stars hosting earth-like

265

00:12:20,389 --> 00:12:17,360

planets in their habitable zones

266

00:12:21,509 --> 00:12:20,399

where life could form now the report

267

00:12:23,590 --> 00:12:21,519

goes on to say

268

00:12:24,629 --> 00:12:23,600

that because of the distance between

269

00:12:27,750 --> 00:12:24,639

stars

270

00:12:30,949 --> 00:12:27,760

our communicating civilization uh

271

00:12:34,230 --> 00:12:30,959

here on earth will need to

272

00:12:35,590 --> 00:12:34,240

now listen to this us we will need to

273

00:12:38,710 --> 00:12:35,600

persist

274

00:12:42,230 --> 00:12:38,720

for 6120 years

275

00:12:45,110 --> 00:12:42,240

beyond the advent of long range radio

276

00:12:48,629 --> 00:12:45,120

which happened about 100 years ago

277

00:12:49,910 --> 00:12:48,639

that is before we can expect a two-way

278

00:12:52,710 --> 00:12:49,920

communication

279

00:12:54,310 --> 00:12:52,720

with et we got to wait 6 000 years

280

00:12:55,990 --> 00:12:54,320

because of the distance now this is

281

00:12:58,069 --> 00:12:56,000

according to their math

282

00:12:59,110 --> 00:12:58,079

all right i'm okay with it under the

283

00:13:01,990 --> 00:12:59,120

more relaxed

284

00:13:02,790 --> 00:13:02,000

that's in the strong side under the more

285

00:13:06,550 --> 00:13:02,800

relaxed

286

00:13:10,550 --> 00:13:06,560

assumptions of the weak copernican case

287

00:13:12,550 --> 00:13:10,560

there would be a minimum of 928

288

00:13:14,870 --> 00:13:12,560

civilizations communicating in our

289

00:13:18,230 --> 00:13:14,880

galaxy according to the study

290

00:13:21,590 --> 00:13:18,240

meaning more of them at closer range

291

00:13:26,389 --> 00:13:21,600

this would only require about 700

292

00:13:29,269 --> 00:13:26,399

years to make a detection

293

00:13:30,230 --> 00:13:29,279

very exciting news more on this in just

294

00:13:33,030 --> 00:13:30,240

a bit

295

00:13:35,030 --> 00:13:33,040

also announced today the food and drug

296

00:13:38,150 --> 00:13:35,040

administration the fda

297

00:13:39,189 --> 00:13:38,160

today revoked its emergency

298

00:13:42,949 --> 00:13:39,199

authorization

299

00:13:45,990 --> 00:13:42,959

for using uh hydrochloroquine

300

00:13:47,350 --> 00:13:46,000

and chloroquine to treat covid19 the

301  
00:13:50,710 --> 00:13:47,360  
lung condition caused

302  
00:13:53,350 --> 00:13:50,720  
by coronavirus and this is

303  
00:13:54,310 --> 00:13:53,360  
a quote from their release today they

304  
00:13:57,509 --> 00:13:54,320  
said

305  
00:13:59,590 --> 00:13:57,519  
fda has determined that cq and hcq

306  
00:14:00,870 --> 00:13:59,600  
are unlikely to be effective in treating

307  
00:14:04,389 --> 00:14:00,880  
kovid 19

308  
00:14:07,430 --> 00:14:04,399  
for the authorized uses in the eua

309  
00:14:09,509 --> 00:14:07,440  
the emergency use authorization

310  
00:14:11,110 --> 00:14:09,519  
the fda said that the drug's dangerous

311  
00:14:14,069 --> 00:14:11,120  
side effects outweigh

312  
00:14:14,710 --> 00:14:14,079  
the known and potential benefits the

313  
00:14:17,509 --> 00:14:14,720

drugs

314

00:14:18,310 --> 00:14:17,519

caused now listen to this they went on

315

00:14:21,189 --> 00:14:18,320

to say

316

00:14:22,710 --> 00:14:21,199

that the drugs cause heart rhythm

317

00:14:26,470 --> 00:14:22,720

problems

318

00:14:29,030 --> 00:14:26,480

okay the fda found dosing regimens

319

00:14:30,150 --> 00:14:29,040

for treating cova-19 were unlikely to

320

00:14:33,269 --> 00:14:30,160

produced

321

00:14:35,670 --> 00:14:33,279

hoped for antiviral effects

322

00:14:36,470 --> 00:14:35,680

and you said the drugs did not produce

323

00:14:39,509 --> 00:14:36,480

results

324

00:14:43,189 --> 00:14:39,519

different from standard

325

00:14:46,470 --> 00:14:43,199

care very very

326

00:14:49,670 --> 00:14:46,480

interesting there you go well

327

00:14:53,430 --> 00:14:49,680

all right later this year

328

00:14:54,389 --> 00:14:53,440

if all goes well the international space

329

00:14:57,590 --> 00:14:54,399

station

330

00:14:59,110 --> 00:14:57,600

will receive a very important special

331

00:15:02,870 --> 00:14:59,120

delivery

332

00:15:06,790 --> 00:15:02,880

they are going to get a new and improved

333

00:15:08,790 --> 00:15:06,800

toilet that's right

334

00:15:10,230 --> 00:15:08,800

it has a fancier name though it's

335

00:15:13,509 --> 00:15:10,240

officially called

336

00:15:15,350 --> 00:15:13,519

are you ready the universal waste

337

00:15:16,949 --> 00:15:15,360

management system

338

00:15:19,670 --> 00:15:16,959

the system was designed to bridge the

339

00:15:21,030 --> 00:15:19,680

gap between current laboratorial space

340

00:15:22,629 --> 00:15:21,040

technology

341

00:15:24,069 --> 00:15:22,639

and what humans will need to make

342

00:15:27,670 --> 00:15:24,079

extended visits

343

00:15:31,350 --> 00:15:27,680

and comfortable visits

344

00:15:32,710 --> 00:15:31,360

to mars now i'm not going into the

345

00:15:36,470 --> 00:15:32,720

details

346

00:15:37,030 --> 00:15:36,480

of this new commode i'm not going to do

347

00:15:40,470 --> 00:15:37,040

it

348

00:15:44,629 --> 00:15:40,480

saw some video

349

00:15:47,749 --> 00:15:44,639

i did that's awesome video and

350

00:15:49,110 --> 00:15:47,759

a pretty thorough explanation of what is

351  
00:15:52,550 --> 00:15:49,120  
going on

352  
00:15:55,030 --> 00:15:52,560  
let's just say this going number one and

353  
00:15:59,829 --> 00:15:55,040  
number two in space

354  
00:16:05,110 --> 00:16:03,189  
no i always said you know i would go if

355  
00:16:06,949 --> 00:16:05,120  
the food is good

356  
00:16:08,150 --> 00:16:06,959  
but after watching these videos today

357  
00:16:11,590 --> 00:16:08,160  
with these descriptions

358  
00:16:12,870 --> 00:16:11,600  
i'm just not so sure that i need to

359  
00:16:17,590 --> 00:16:12,880  
check out

360  
00:16:19,189 --> 00:16:17,600  
all right just leave that to your

361  
00:16:20,389 --> 00:16:19,199  
imagination you can go and read about it

362  
00:16:23,829 --> 00:16:20,399  
yourself

363  
00:16:26,310 --> 00:16:23,839

howard stern back in the news

364

00:16:28,389 --> 00:16:26,320

very unpleasant because right now he is

365

00:16:30,870 --> 00:16:28,399

taking the heat he's under fire

366

00:16:32,310 --> 00:16:30,880

after a video resurfaced in which he

367

00:16:35,749 --> 00:16:32,320

appeared in blackface

368

00:16:39,030 --> 00:16:35,759

and liberally used the n-word

369

00:16:41,509 --> 00:16:39,040

during a 1993 sketch now i've seen

370

00:16:44,150 --> 00:16:41,519

i've i've saw this with a cat you know

371

00:16:47,430 --> 00:16:44,160

i've i saw this 25 years ago

372

00:16:49,269 --> 00:16:47,440

uh i've known about this

373

00:16:50,790 --> 00:16:49,279

i wasn't comfortable then i'm not

374

00:16:53,389 --> 00:16:50,800

comfortable now but

375

00:16:54,870 --> 00:16:53,399

in the sketch from 1993 from stern's

376

00:16:58,230 --> 00:16:54,880

pay-per-view

377

00:17:00,069 --> 00:16:58,240

new year's rotten eve pageant shows him

378

00:17:02,150 --> 00:17:00,079

parroting

379

00:17:03,990 --> 00:17:02,160

ted danson's infamous blackface

380

00:17:06,549 --> 00:17:04,000

performance that he did that

381

00:17:07,590 --> 00:17:06,559

year alongside whoopi goldberg with

382

00:17:10,949 --> 00:17:07,600

punchlines

383

00:17:12,069 --> 00:17:10,959

that used the n-word now stern addressed

384

00:17:14,309 --> 00:17:12,079

the controversy

385

00:17:15,510 --> 00:17:14,319

the video caused amid heightened

386

00:17:17,990 --> 00:17:15,520

sensitivity

387

00:17:18,710 --> 00:17:18,000

on race in the united states right now

388

00:17:22,150 --> 00:17:18,720

on his

389

00:17:23,189 --> 00:17:22,160

show earlier today noting that he does

390

00:17:26,230 --> 00:17:23,199

not condone

391

00:17:29,669 --> 00:17:26,240

a lot of his past material

392

00:17:33,990 --> 00:17:29,679

but he did not apologize he did

393

00:17:36,549 --> 00:17:34,000

say that he wouldn't do it again

394

00:17:37,750 --> 00:17:36,559

howard stern there you go all right the

395

00:17:39,750 --> 00:17:37,760

star works

396

00:17:41,669 --> 00:17:39,760

ufos an artificial intelligence

397

00:17:42,870 --> 00:17:41,679

conference in laughlin nevada is going

398

00:17:45,270 --> 00:17:42,880

down november 5th

399

00:17:46,549 --> 00:17:45,280

through the 8th i'm going to be there

400

00:17:48,070 --> 00:17:46,559

grant cameron's going to be there paul

401  
00:17:48,950 --> 00:17:48,080  
heineck is going to be there james fox

402  
00:17:50,310 --> 00:17:48,960  
is going to be there so

403  
00:17:52,390 --> 00:17:50,320  
goldberg's going to be there alan

404  
00:17:53,350 --> 00:17:52,400  
stivelman's going to be there another

405  
00:17:56,789 --> 00:17:53,360  
dozen great

406  
00:17:59,669 --> 00:17:56,799  
speakers and presenters and researchers

407  
00:18:00,230 --> 00:17:59,679  
and we are also going to do star watches

408  
00:18:03,590 --> 00:18:00,240  
on

409  
00:18:05,909 --> 00:18:03,600  
thursday the 5th and friday

410  
00:18:06,870 --> 00:18:05,919  
the 6th so you're gonna want to come and

411  
00:18:09,990 --> 00:18:06,880  
check it all out

412  
00:18:12,710 --> 00:18:10,000  
i want you to go to [starworksusa.com](http://starworksusa.com) for

413  
00:18:14,950 --> 00:18:12,720

tickets and info now don't forget

414

00:18:17,029 --> 00:18:14,960

disclosure fest the biggest event in the

415

00:18:20,150 --> 00:18:17,039

world of its kind the biggest

416

00:18:20,710 --> 00:18:20,160

mass meditation initiative last year we

417

00:18:24,150 --> 00:18:20,720

had 20

418

00:18:26,070 --> 00:18:24,160

000 attendees one day event totally free

419

00:18:28,669 --> 00:18:26,080

so come and check it out it's going down

420

00:18:32,310 --> 00:18:28,679

on my birthday october 10th

421

00:18:34,150 --> 00:18:32,320

2020 and so come and celebrate not only

422

00:18:35,590 --> 00:18:34,160

the mass meditation but my birthday come

423

00:18:38,070 --> 00:18:35,600

and hang out with all of us

424

00:18:40,830 --> 00:18:38,080

it's at the historic los angeles park in

425

00:18:43,430 --> 00:18:40,840

downtown l.a

426

00:18:45,110 --> 00:18:43,440

disclosurefest.org for all of the info

427

00:18:46,470 --> 00:18:45,120

that you need let's get the show

428

00:18:49,909 --> 00:18:46,480

cracking happy birthday to

429

00:18:53,350 --> 00:18:49,919

today ice cube

430

00:18:57,110 --> 00:18:53,360

that's right cube today

431

00:19:00,150 --> 00:18:57,120

51. courtney cox

432

00:19:06,870 --> 00:19:03,270

right as i said that i started a

433

00:19:09,830 --> 00:19:06,880

couple of uh ice cube songs from death

434

00:19:12,150 --> 00:19:09,840

certificate popped in my head

435

00:19:13,430 --> 00:19:12,160

no vaseline i mean that's just one i

436

00:19:15,270 --> 00:19:13,440

just it just

437

00:19:17,350 --> 00:19:15,280

just popped in my head courtney cox

438

00:19:21,270 --> 00:19:17,360

today is 56.

439

00:19:23,350 --> 00:19:21,280

neil patrick harris today 47.

440

00:19:24,470 --> 00:19:23,360

and he was good in uh white castle that

441

00:19:28,870 --> 00:19:24,480

was a good movie

442

00:19:31,510 --> 00:19:28,880

slade's knotty holder today

443

00:19:33,029 --> 00:19:31,520

74. he's like the original heavy metal

444

00:19:35,510 --> 00:19:33,039

dude if you think about it

445

00:19:36,230 --> 00:19:35,520

knotty holder 74 years old night rangers

446

00:19:40,870 --> 00:19:36,240

brad

447

00:19:44,070 --> 00:19:40,880

gillis today is 63 years old i got to

448

00:19:46,870 --> 00:19:44,080

brad his famous white fernandez

449

00:19:49,029 --> 00:19:46,880

a red fernandez strat with the black

450

00:19:49,909 --> 00:19:49,039

neck and the original floyd rose on it

451  
00:19:53,750 --> 00:19:49,919  
and things

452  
00:19:55,909 --> 00:19:53,760  
um one day you know we're we're on stage

453  
00:19:57,110 --> 00:19:55,919  
and i'm not playing i'm running sound

454  
00:19:59,590 --> 00:19:57,120  
but um

455  
00:20:00,789 --> 00:19:59,600  
but we're there we're in soundcheck and

456  
00:20:04,549 --> 00:20:00,799  
and brad's sitting there playing

457  
00:20:05,669 --> 00:20:04,559  
like dude can i check it out he's like

458  
00:20:09,430 --> 00:20:05,679  
man play it

459  
00:20:12,710 --> 00:20:09,440  
took it off man i'm i got to play brad's

460  
00:20:15,909 --> 00:20:12,720  
red fernandez strat happy birthday

461  
00:20:17,029 --> 00:20:15,919  
brad gillard 63 years old queens reich

462  
00:20:21,270 --> 00:20:17,039  
stickman

463  
00:20:23,990 --> 00:20:21,280

scott rockingfield today 57 years old

464

00:20:25,110 --> 00:20:24,000

got the finest chain link drum set in

465

00:20:28,390 --> 00:20:25,120

all of rock and roll

466

00:20:31,110 --> 00:20:28,400

queens right man scott rockingfield 57

467

00:20:36,070 --> 00:20:31,120

years old our dead guy's birthday today

468

00:20:38,710 --> 00:20:36,080

harry nielsen 1941 to 1994 died at the

469

00:20:40,310 --> 00:20:38,720

tender young age of 52.

470

00:20:42,230 --> 00:20:40,320

one of the greatest voices in music

471

00:20:44,789 --> 00:20:42,240

history there's no question about it

472

00:20:46,149 --> 00:20:44,799

he was a tenor with a three and a half

473

00:20:48,230 --> 00:20:46,159

octave range

474

00:20:51,430 --> 00:20:48,240

nielsen was one of the few major artists

475

00:20:54,470 --> 00:20:51,440

to achieve huge commercial success

476  
00:20:55,270 --> 00:20:54,480  
without ever performing major public

477  
00:20:59,190 --> 00:20:55,280  
concerts

478  
00:21:01,350 --> 00:20:59,200  
or going on a tour he never did in 1970

479  
00:21:04,230 --> 00:21:01,360  
he won two grammy awards

480  
00:21:05,830 --> 00:21:04,240  
one for everybody's talking oh what that

481  
00:21:09,750 --> 00:21:05,840  
was from um

482  
00:21:12,230 --> 00:21:09,760  
was that taxi driver midnight cowboy

483  
00:21:14,070 --> 00:21:12,240  
midnight i can't remember one of those

484  
00:21:17,590 --> 00:21:14,080  
movies but he won a grammy

485  
00:21:20,549 --> 00:21:17,600  
best contemporary vocal performance male

486  
00:21:22,310 --> 00:21:20,559  
1 grammy for that in 1970 also same

487  
00:21:25,350 --> 00:21:22,320  
grammy same year

488  
00:21:28,549 --> 00:21:25,360

he won another for without you best

489

00:21:30,310 --> 00:21:28,559

male pop vocal performance and he was

490

00:21:32,710 --> 00:21:30,320

nominated a couple of years in a row for

491

00:21:34,630 --> 00:21:32,720

record and recording of the year never

492

00:21:37,990 --> 00:21:34,640

never got the grammy for that though

493

00:21:40,710 --> 00:21:38,000

he died of a heart failure on january 15

494

00:21:41,669 --> 00:21:40,720

1994 right here in southern california

495

00:21:45,830 --> 00:21:41,679

in agora hills

496

00:21:50,630 --> 00:21:45,840

at his home at the age of 52.

497

00:21:53,789 --> 00:21:50,640

on this day in history otd 1917

498

00:21:56,230 --> 00:21:53,799

united states congress passes the

499

00:21:59,190 --> 00:21:56,240

espionage act

500

00:21:59,750 --> 00:21:59,200

which made it a crime for any person to

501  
00:22:01,750 --> 00:21:59,760  
convey

502  
00:22:03,830 --> 00:22:01,760  
information intended to interfere with

503  
00:22:06,950 --> 00:22:03,840  
the united states armed forces

504  
00:22:10,230 --> 00:22:06,960  
or to promote the success of

505  
00:22:12,950 --> 00:22:10,240  
the united states enemies

506  
00:22:14,549 --> 00:22:12,960  
anyone found guilty of such acts will be

507  
00:22:16,549 --> 00:22:14,559  
subject to a fine of ten thousand

508  
00:22:19,830 --> 00:22:16,559  
dollars in a prison sentence of

509  
00:22:25,029 --> 00:22:19,840  
20 years fader fact

510  
00:22:28,789 --> 00:22:25,039  
in the 1950s atomic tests were a tourist

511  
00:22:32,230 --> 00:22:28,799  
draw in las vegas that's right they were

512  
00:22:34,950 --> 00:22:32,240  
they advertised detonation times

513  
00:22:35,590 --> 00:22:34,960

and the best viewing spots to see the

514

00:22:37,510 --> 00:22:35,600

flash

515

00:22:38,830 --> 00:22:37,520

and the mushroom clouds i'm not making

516

00:22:42,230 --> 00:22:38,840

any of this up

517

00:22:45,270 --> 00:22:42,240

casinos flaunted their north-facing

518

00:22:48,710 --> 00:22:45,280

vistas and balconies and

519

00:22:52,070 --> 00:22:48,720

served special atomic cocktails

520

00:22:55,430 --> 00:22:52,080

at dawn bomb parties

521

00:22:58,470 --> 00:22:55,440

that's right and that is your favorite

522

00:23:02,230 --> 00:22:58,480

fact 65 miles away can you imagine that

523

00:23:05,750 --> 00:23:02,240

would you do that today well i mean 65

524

00:23:08,230 --> 00:23:05,760

miles too close it's way too low

525

00:23:10,149 --> 00:23:08,240

if you could see it you're too close and

526

00:23:13,750 --> 00:23:10,159

they were throwing parties

527

00:23:16,950 --> 00:23:13,760

tonight is our exclusive facebook ama

528

00:23:20,149 --> 00:23:16,960

ask me anything post your stuff

529

00:23:20,870 --> 00:23:20,159

over in facebook in the comment section

530

00:23:23,110 --> 00:23:20,880

on the video

531

00:23:25,190 --> 00:23:23,120

i'm watching now hello everybody on

532

00:23:28,390 --> 00:23:25,200

facebook hello to youtube too as well

533

00:23:31,590 --> 00:23:28,400

on twitter and and speaker

534

00:23:32,870 --> 00:23:31,600

and talk stream live and uh where else

535

00:23:36,070 --> 00:23:32,880

are we going out to

536

00:23:38,789 --> 00:23:36,080

everybody out there tune in

537

00:23:41,830 --> 00:23:38,799

i heart radio okay all right all right

538

00:23:46,710 --> 00:23:44,950

tonight ama tomorrow night walter

539

00:23:48,549 --> 00:23:46,720

cruttenden

540

00:23:50,710 --> 00:23:48,559

wednesday night dean rayden thursday

541

00:23:53,590 --> 00:23:50,720

night fader night open lines all night

542

00:23:57,190 --> 00:23:55,590

a couple of things before we get started

543

00:24:00,230 --> 00:23:57,200

on this ama

544

00:24:03,430 --> 00:24:00,240

i i've said this many times

545

00:24:06,310 --> 00:24:03,440

and so so let me say this let me say

546

00:24:09,430 --> 00:24:08,549

imagine i've said this many times but i

547

00:24:13,110 --> 00:24:09,440

want you to

548

00:24:16,230 --> 00:24:13,120

to go with me on this imagine that our

549

00:24:19,430 --> 00:24:16,240

sun is the size

550

00:24:22,630 --> 00:24:19,440

of a grain of sand just

551  
00:24:26,149 --> 00:24:22,640  
just the size of a grain of sand

552  
00:24:31,029 --> 00:24:26,159  
right that's our sun it has been

553  
00:24:36,390 --> 00:24:31,039  
said that there are

554  
00:24:39,990 --> 00:24:36,400  
more stars in the universe

555  
00:24:44,830 --> 00:24:40,000  
than all of the grains of sand

556  
00:24:47,669 --> 00:24:44,840  
on all of the beaches in all of the

557  
00:24:50,710 --> 00:24:47,679  
world

558  
00:24:55,990 --> 00:24:50,720  
think about that for a second but what's

559  
00:24:59,990 --> 00:24:56,000  
even more incredible is that

560  
00:25:03,269 --> 00:25:00,000  
us orbiting that little grain

561  
00:25:04,470 --> 00:25:03,279  
of sand amongst all the beaches of the

562  
00:25:07,990 --> 00:25:04,480  
world

563  
00:25:11,430 --> 00:25:08,000

right that our little tiny blue

564

00:25:19,430 --> 00:25:16,149

knows about the universe

565

00:25:21,110 --> 00:25:19,440

knows about the milky way

566

00:25:22,630 --> 00:25:21,120

knows about galaxies knows about the

567

00:25:24,950 --> 00:25:22,640

construction knows about the shape knows

568

00:25:28,549 --> 00:25:24,960

about the expansion

569

00:25:29,029 --> 00:25:28,559

we know these things from our tiny

570

00:25:33,029 --> 00:25:29,039

little

571

00:25:37,110 --> 00:25:33,039

of sand

572

00:25:41,350 --> 00:25:37,120

amongst every beach on the planets like

573

00:25:43,750 --> 00:25:41,360

it's mind-blowing how much we know

574

00:25:44,789 --> 00:25:43,760

and we're out there studying it's

575

00:25:48,310 --> 00:25:44,799

incredible to me

576  
00:25:49,909 --> 00:25:48,320  
it's just i can't fathom the numbers

577  
00:25:54,149 --> 00:25:49,919  
here

578  
00:25:57,669 --> 00:25:54,159  
today with all of that knowledge

579  
00:26:01,350 --> 00:25:57,679  
that all of the grains of sand

580  
00:26:04,310 --> 00:26:01,360  
on this planet has a planet

581  
00:26:05,590 --> 00:26:04,320  
revolving around it right that's how

582  
00:26:08,070 --> 00:26:05,600  
many planets are out there

583  
00:26:09,269 --> 00:26:08,080  
it's incredible just in our milky way

584  
00:26:12,310 --> 00:26:09,279  
alone we know

585  
00:26:15,830 --> 00:26:12,320  
you know we've got 400 billion

586  
00:26:17,909 --> 00:26:15,840  
suns and stars and another trillion

587  
00:26:22,390 --> 00:26:17,919  
planets to go along with it

588  
00:26:26,310 --> 00:26:22,400

that these numbers today were presented

589

00:26:29,350 --> 00:26:26,320

that there are 36

590

00:26:32,950 --> 00:26:29,360

just 36 communicating intelligent

591

00:26:37,269 --> 00:26:32,960

species in our milky way

592

00:26:41,750 --> 00:26:37,279

i'm not buying it but what i am buying

593

00:26:44,070 --> 00:26:41,760

is that somebody knows something

594

00:26:45,110 --> 00:26:44,080

that is a very definitive statement and

595

00:26:47,110 --> 00:26:45,120

i know

596

00:26:48,870 --> 00:26:47,120

it's from running numbers and reports

597

00:26:50,230 --> 00:26:48,880

and algorithms and they've come up and

598

00:26:53,110 --> 00:26:50,240

they've deduced and they've

599

00:26:55,110 --> 00:26:53,120

you know spit out this number of 36 but

600

00:26:56,630 --> 00:26:55,120

it says to me that there was something

601  
00:26:58,470 --> 00:26:56,640  
going on

602  
00:26:59,669 --> 00:26:58,480  
that i find interesting and i find it

603  
00:27:03,110 --> 00:26:59,679  
exciting

604  
00:27:06,149 --> 00:27:03,120  
and on the heels of that today

605  
00:27:10,390 --> 00:27:06,159  
this is going around on twitter devoid

606  
00:27:13,909 --> 00:27:10,400  
the blog said that they reached out

607  
00:27:17,110 --> 00:27:13,919  
to admiral wilson about

608  
00:27:21,190 --> 00:27:17,120  
the eric davis doc

609  
00:27:21,990 --> 00:27:21,200  
now 11 pages well covered here on this

610  
00:27:25,430 --> 00:27:22,000  
show

611  
00:27:28,789 --> 00:27:25,440  
about it dr greer

612  
00:27:32,950 --> 00:27:28,799  
and uh grant cameron of course and

613  
00:27:35,029 --> 00:27:32,960

richard dolan uh when the story broke

614

00:27:38,230 --> 00:27:35,039

i even took it over to coast to coast

615

00:27:42,230 --> 00:27:38,240

and it was a big deal

616

00:27:45,750 --> 00:27:42,240

but admiral wilson now says

617

00:27:48,070 --> 00:27:45,760

that dr eric davis

618

00:27:48,950 --> 00:27:48,080

is full of doo-doo and that he made

619

00:27:52,149 --> 00:27:48,960

everything up

620

00:27:54,149 --> 00:27:52,159

like it was a movie script said that he

621

00:27:57,269 --> 00:27:54,159

hadn't been to vegas

622

00:27:59,750 --> 00:27:57,279

since sometime in the 70s or 80s

623

00:28:00,789 --> 00:27:59,760

not anywhere around the time that uh

624

00:28:03,669 --> 00:28:00,799

this document

625

00:28:04,310 --> 00:28:03,679

was done and that he wasn't in the navy

626

00:28:07,029 --> 00:28:04,320

uh

627

00:28:08,549 --> 00:28:07,039

when these dates are purported by dr

628

00:28:12,149 --> 00:28:08,559

eric davis

629

00:28:14,389 --> 00:28:12,159

now what do we do with this now of

630

00:28:16,630 --> 00:28:14,399

course everybody's

631

00:28:17,830 --> 00:28:16,640

gonna have two ways of looking at this

632

00:28:20,950 --> 00:28:17,840

nah this is

633

00:28:22,389 --> 00:28:20,960

uh admiral wilson uh telling the truth

634

00:28:23,510 --> 00:28:22,399

and coming clean because he has nothing

635

00:28:26,149 --> 00:28:23,520

to hide

636

00:28:28,149 --> 00:28:26,159

right that's the other side is ah it's

637

00:28:31,990 --> 00:28:28,159

another smoke screen

638

00:28:35,269 --> 00:28:32,000

to it being real

639

00:28:38,230 --> 00:28:35,279

um this is this is my

640

00:28:39,510 --> 00:28:38,240

take and i pretty much have always said

641

00:28:43,510 --> 00:28:39,520

this

642

00:28:47,510 --> 00:28:43,520

i believe that dr eric davis

643

00:28:51,269 --> 00:28:47,520

did indeed write said document

644

00:28:53,190 --> 00:28:51,279

okay he wrote all 11 pages the question

645

00:28:59,590 --> 00:28:53,200

is

646

00:29:00,310 --> 00:28:59,600

and then when you go a step further and

647

00:29:05,430 --> 00:29:00,320

you look who

648

00:29:08,710 --> 00:29:05,440

dr eric davis works with and is tied to

649

00:29:12,549 --> 00:29:08,720

it just makes you get suspect

650

00:29:15,669 --> 00:29:12,559

over a few other organizations out there

651  
00:29:17,350 --> 00:29:15,679  
it's very very interesting i don't know

652  
00:29:20,630 --> 00:29:17,360  
if we can go back now after

653  
00:29:22,149 --> 00:29:20,640  
hearing from admiral wilson with the

654  
00:29:25,110 --> 00:29:22,159  
confidence

655  
00:29:25,750 --> 00:29:25,120  
that we had in the documents before i

656  
00:29:29,110 --> 00:29:25,760  
don't

657  
00:29:31,110 --> 00:29:29,120  
know very interesting days indeed

658  
00:29:32,389 --> 00:29:31,120  
very interesting i am your host jimmy

659  
00:29:35,549 --> 00:29:32,399  
church tonight

660  
00:29:38,870 --> 00:29:35,559  
our exclusive facebook

661  
00:29:40,789 --> 00:29:38,880  
ama ask me anything

662  
00:29:42,549 --> 00:29:40,799  
head over to facebook we've got all the

663  
00:29:44,230 --> 00:29:42,559

links up for you to go over to our

664

00:29:47,669 --> 00:29:44,240

facebook radio page

665

00:29:48,389 --> 00:29:47,679

for jimmy church radio and uh head over

666

00:29:51,510 --> 00:29:48,399

there

667

00:29:53,350 --> 00:29:51,520

videos running watch the show you can

668

00:29:56,870 --> 00:29:53,360

post your questions right there

669

00:29:57,350 --> 00:29:56,880

and then rita will go from there over to

670

00:29:59,830 --> 00:29:57,360

here

671

00:30:01,430 --> 00:29:59,840

and i will have them up oh look at this

672

00:30:04,630 --> 00:30:01,440

i've got

673

00:30:07,029 --> 00:30:04,640

i have a oh man

674

00:30:09,269 --> 00:30:07,039

okay all right all right we're gonna do

675

00:30:12,630 --> 00:30:09,279

this after we come back

676

00:30:23,260 --> 00:30:12,640

ask me anything seriously i'll be right

677

00:30:30,470 --> 00:30:23,270

back after this short break stay with us

678

00:30:32,630 --> 00:30:30,480

[Music]

679

00:30:34,870 --> 00:30:32,640

this is nicole church daughter of you

680

00:30:37,190 --> 00:30:34,880

know who and you're listening to fade to

681

00:30:41,190 --> 00:30:37,200

black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

682

00:30:47,669 --> 00:30:43,510

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

683

00:30:52,230 --> 00:30:49,909

fate to black will now pause for alien

684

00:30:59,990 --> 00:30:52,240

identification

685

00:31:04,789 --> 00:31:02,149

when you take the beans from central

686

00:31:05,990 --> 00:31:04,799

america with dashes of indonesian and

687

00:31:08,230 --> 00:31:06,000

african mixed in

688

00:31:09,669 --> 00:31:08,240

and then roasted to the dark side of

689

00:31:12,870 --> 00:31:09,679

fade to black

690

00:31:15,830 --> 00:31:12,880

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

691

00:31:16,549 --> 00:31:15,840

introducing the fade to black blend from

692

00:31:22,149 --> 00:31:16,559

river moon

693

00:31:22,549 --> 00:31:22,159

customized roast was created for the

694

00:31:25,750 --> 00:31:22,559

love

695

00:31:28,630 --> 00:31:25,760

of fade to black the alchemy of

696

00:31:31,909 --> 00:31:28,640

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

697

00:31:32,630 --> 00:31:31,919

is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

698

00:31:36,470 --> 00:31:32,640

java

699

00:31:38,710 --> 00:31:36,480

i need my coffee doc deep with distinct

700

00:31:39,990 --> 00:31:38,720

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

701  
00:31:42,389 --> 00:31:40,000  
like the bunker

702  
00:31:43,269 --> 00:31:42,399  
leaning further into the darkness of the

703  
00:31:45,669 --> 00:31:43,279  
roast is

704  
00:31:46,549 --> 00:31:45,679  
fade to black blend from river moon

705  
00:31:48,269 --> 00:31:46,559  
coffee

706  
00:31:50,230 --> 00:31:48,279  
just click on the banner at

707  
00:31:51,430 --> 00:31:50,240  
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

708  
00:31:53,669 --> 00:31:51,440  
code f2b

709  
00:31:55,110 --> 00:31:53,679  
blend for fifteen percent off of your

710  
00:31:58,149 --> 00:31:55,120  
order today

711  
00:31:59,909 --> 00:31:58,159  
go back lee tappy

712  
00:32:02,710 --> 00:31:59,919  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

713  
00:32:04,149 --> 00:32:02,720

and you can get our podcast for just two

714

00:32:05,669 --> 00:32:04,159

dollars per month

715

00:32:08,430 --> 00:32:05,679

all you have to do is click on the

716

00:32:09,909 --> 00:32:08,440

podcast banner over at

717

00:32:12,310 --> 00:32:09,919

jimmychurchradio.com

718

00:32:14,470 --> 00:32:12,320

omg people are jumping on board to the

719

00:32:17,190 --> 00:32:14,480

life change tea regiment brew

720

00:32:17,909 --> 00:32:17,200

steep and drink for a gentle taste great

721

00:32:19,990 --> 00:32:17,919

cleanse

722

00:32:21,430 --> 00:32:20,000

it's changing how they feel see what

723

00:32:23,750 --> 00:32:21,440

everybody's talking about

724

00:32:25,029 --> 00:32:23,760

log on to get the tea dot com that's get

725

00:32:26,789 --> 00:32:25,039

the tea.com

726

00:32:28,310 --> 00:32:26,799

life change tea aids in digestive

727

00:32:30,710 --> 00:32:28,320

slowdown and helps people get

728

00:32:31,350 --> 00:32:30,720

moving down a healthy path we won't make

729

00:32:33,509 --> 00:32:31,360

claims

730

00:32:35,430 --> 00:32:33,519

we'll just let you decide experience is

731

00:32:37,230 --> 00:32:35,440

much better than a commercial anyway

732

00:32:39,430 --> 00:32:37,240

if you want results log on to

733

00:32:40,789 --> 00:32:39,440

getthet.com and purchase your super

734

00:32:42,549 --> 00:32:40,799

strength cleansing tee

735

00:32:44,710 --> 00:32:42,559

you won't be disappointed and if you're

736

00:32:46,310 --> 00:32:44,720

looking for some mind body suggestions

737

00:32:47,750 --> 00:32:46,320

go to youtube and punch in the search

738

00:32:50,789 --> 00:32:47,760

bar health matters now

739

00:32:51,590 --> 00:32:50,799

that's health matters now put power into

740

00:32:55,190 --> 00:32:51,600

your health

741

00:32:57,269 --> 00:32:55,200

now so get the tea.com that's get the

742

00:32:59,669 --> 00:32:57,279

tea.com for super strength tea

743

00:33:01,269 --> 00:32:59,679

and youtube health matters now that's

744

00:33:02,230 --> 00:33:01,279

health matters now for valuable

745

00:33:05,669 --> 00:33:02,240

suggestions

746

00:33:10,789 --> 00:33:05,679

get the t.com the tea that makes you go

747

00:33:14,549 --> 00:33:10,799

nine out of ten geneticists agree

748

00:33:18,230 --> 00:33:14,559

fade to black is not

749

00:33:20,269 --> 00:33:18,240

your father's radio show on the game

750

00:33:24,470 --> 00:33:20,279

changer radio network and

751

00:33:26,470 --> 00:33:24,480

kgra the planet

752

00:33:31,029 --> 00:33:26,480

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

753

00:33:36,830 --> 00:33:31,039

you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

754

00:33:36,840 --> 00:33:39,940

matthews

755

00:33:39,950 --> 00:33:50,950

[Music]

756

00:33:54,149 --> 00:33:52,789

all right welcome back payton black i'm

757

00:33:58,230 --> 00:33:54,159

here with jimmy church tonight

758

00:34:00,230 --> 00:33:58,240

our facebook ama let's light this candle

759

00:34:02,630 --> 00:34:00,240

and i'm your host jimmy church on the

760

00:34:04,630 --> 00:34:02,640

game changer network and kgra the planet

761

00:34:06,789 --> 00:34:04,640

ask me anything post your questions

762

00:34:09,430 --> 00:34:06,799

right there in facebook

763

00:34:10,389 --> 00:34:09,440

on our facebook radio page company page

764

00:34:12,869 --> 00:34:10,399

and then

765

00:34:13,430 --> 00:34:12,879

they will be sent over to me here in the

766

00:34:16,710 --> 00:34:13,440

studio

767

00:34:19,270 --> 00:34:16,720

now i'm gonna say this just so you know

768

00:34:22,470 --> 00:34:19,280

that i'm paying attention

769

00:34:23,270 --> 00:34:22,480

to facebook i want everybody to go and

770

00:34:27,030 --> 00:34:23,280

take a look at

771

00:34:30,629 --> 00:34:27,040

who just checked in the room slugo

772

00:34:33,109 --> 00:34:30,639

franklin now hello slugo

773

00:34:34,310 --> 00:34:33,119

it's been a long time my friend and i

774

00:34:37,510 --> 00:34:34,320

want everybody to know

775

00:34:39,669 --> 00:34:37,520

and i'm totally surprised by this okay i

776  
00:34:44,470 --> 00:34:39,679  
had no idea

777  
00:34:47,589 --> 00:34:44,480  
sluggo and i have known each other

778  
00:34:50,790 --> 00:34:47,599  
ah slugo what how old

779  
00:34:53,750 --> 00:34:50,800  
how old were 14 maybe

780  
00:34:54,710 --> 00:34:53,760  
14 15 years old we used to hang out

781  
00:34:57,430 --> 00:34:54,720  
actually

782  
00:34:57,829 --> 00:34:57,440  
at this music store in indianapolis

783  
00:35:01,910 --> 00:34:57,839  
called

784  
00:35:02,630 --> 00:35:01,920  
wilkins music at washington square mall

785  
00:35:06,470 --> 00:35:02,640  
and

786  
00:35:10,550 --> 00:35:06,480  
slugo sluggo could play

787  
00:35:12,870 --> 00:35:10,560  
right he's a good player and

788  
00:35:14,230 --> 00:35:12,880

uh we just became friends and we have

789

00:35:17,589 --> 00:35:14,240

been friends

790

00:35:20,950 --> 00:35:17,599

for many many many years and uh

791

00:35:23,750 --> 00:35:20,960

wow and to see slugo uh here tonight

792

00:35:26,230 --> 00:35:23,760

sluggo how's your plan how you doing

793

00:35:26,790 --> 00:35:26,240

i hope all is well with with you sluggo

794

00:35:29,829 --> 00:35:26,800

lives in

795

00:35:34,150 --> 00:35:29,839

indianapolis slugo you still in indy uh

796

00:35:38,069 --> 00:35:36,230

i i can't believe it i can't believe it

797

00:35:39,190 --> 00:35:38,079

sluggo post a picture of yourself with a

798

00:35:40,630 --> 00:35:39,200

guitar

799

00:35:42,390 --> 00:35:40,640

i know you're still playing man there's

800

00:35:45,109 --> 00:35:42,400

no way he's too good

801  
00:35:46,710 --> 00:35:45,119  
sluggo is a player and uh there you go

802  
00:35:47,910 --> 00:35:46,720  
all right so i got a little slice of

803  
00:35:51,030 --> 00:35:47,920  
indianapolis here

804  
00:35:54,069 --> 00:35:51,040  
tonight uh we are uh gonna have a

805  
00:35:56,870 --> 00:35:54,079  
very very busy night tonight uh i'm

806  
00:36:00,310 --> 00:35:56,880  
always excited when we do an ama

807  
00:36:03,750 --> 00:36:00,320  
and i try to answer uh everything

808  
00:36:06,069 --> 00:36:03,760  
in order um and and i you know

809  
00:36:07,589 --> 00:36:06,079  
there's nobody cherry-picking or or

810  
00:36:09,109 --> 00:36:07,599  
anything like that we just answer every

811  
00:36:10,310 --> 00:36:09,119  
question as they come in and they're

812  
00:36:13,910 --> 00:36:10,320  
time-stamped okay

813  
00:36:16,630 --> 00:36:13,920

all right so with that

814

00:36:18,870 --> 00:36:16,640

let's uh swing it over first question of

815

00:36:22,390 --> 00:36:18,880

the night

816

00:36:25,430 --> 00:36:22,400

this is from deb debbie

817

00:36:27,589 --> 00:36:25,440

debbie lavin debbie says why don't you

818

00:36:32,750 --> 00:36:27,599

have david wilcock or corey good

819

00:36:39,589 --> 00:36:36,230

irreconcilable ethical differences

820

00:36:40,150 --> 00:36:39,599

debbie there's there's your answer ask

821

00:36:43,349 --> 00:36:40,160

me

822

00:36:46,310 --> 00:36:43,359

anything let's go to the next question

823

00:36:48,630 --> 00:36:46,320

this is from susan susan perry

824

00:36:50,790 --> 00:36:48,640

please your thought on soul contracts

825

00:36:54,710 --> 00:36:50,800

yeah i know right

826

00:36:58,069 --> 00:36:54,720

uh very interesting i need to

827

00:37:01,030 --> 00:36:58,079

i would think i

828

00:37:02,150 --> 00:37:01,040

would think that soul contracts i've

829

00:37:05,190 --> 00:37:02,160

thought about this a lot

830

00:37:14,230 --> 00:37:08,470

that they

831

00:37:17,910 --> 00:37:14,240

i guess is the best way to put it no no

832

00:37:20,829 --> 00:37:17,920

not real uh to be expected

833

00:37:22,470 --> 00:37:20,839

i think it's something that she would

834

00:37:26,230 --> 00:37:22,480

expect to have

835

00:37:29,990 --> 00:37:26,240

happen yeah and it's not like

836

00:37:32,790 --> 00:37:30,000

uh you know some faustian

837

00:37:34,310 --> 00:37:32,800

thing where you're you know signing with

838

00:37:36,710 --> 00:37:34,320

you know blood

839

00:37:38,390 --> 00:37:36,720

making a contract with the devil i don't

840

00:37:41,829 --> 00:37:38,400

think it's about that

841

00:37:45,109 --> 00:37:41,839

but that type of encounter

842

00:37:48,230 --> 00:37:45,119

and exchange would it come

843

00:37:50,230 --> 00:37:48,240

with a soul contract i think it's too

844

00:37:54,069 --> 00:37:50,240

heavy of uh

845

00:37:57,510 --> 00:37:54,079

of uh of an encounter of uh

846

00:37:59,270 --> 00:37:57,520

of a thing to not have a soul contract

847

00:38:01,190 --> 00:37:59,280

involved

848

00:38:03,030 --> 00:38:01,200

you would want a soul contract wouldn't

849

00:38:04,470 --> 00:38:03,040

you you would want

850

00:38:07,430 --> 00:38:04,480

you know forget about coming from the

851  
00:38:09,510 --> 00:38:07,440  
other side whoever it is

852  
00:38:10,470 --> 00:38:09,520  
you know what i mean because it's it's

853  
00:38:12,950 --> 00:38:10,480  
special

854  
00:38:13,750 --> 00:38:12,960  
and you would expect a level of trust

855  
00:38:16,230 --> 00:38:13,760  
there to come

856  
00:38:17,589 --> 00:38:16,240  
through with the soul contract that's my

857  
00:38:19,910 --> 00:38:17,599  
take but i would say

858  
00:38:21,750 --> 00:38:19,920  
not real real is not the right word i

859  
00:38:25,190 --> 00:38:21,760  
would say a soul contract

860  
00:38:25,750 --> 00:38:25,200  
is to be expected next up this is from

861  
00:38:37,990 --> 00:38:25,760  
fred

862  
00:38:42,550 --> 00:38:41,109  
yes i think we could say that

863  
00:38:45,589 --> 00:38:42,560

matter-of-factly

864

00:38:50,790 --> 00:38:45,599

i think we could say yes if we go back

865

00:38:54,310 --> 00:38:50,800

to the time when cern switched on

866

00:38:58,790 --> 00:38:54,320

look at planet earth before and

867

00:39:01,750 --> 00:38:58,800

after the experiences the things

868

00:39:03,670 --> 00:39:01,760

that that just seemed to happen rapidly

869

00:39:06,710 --> 00:39:03,680

and you can go beyond

870

00:39:09,910 --> 00:39:06,720

uh the supernatural

871

00:39:12,630 --> 00:39:09,920

and the paranormal aspect of it the ufo

872

00:39:15,910 --> 00:39:12,640

sightings and the types of ufo sightings

873

00:39:19,430 --> 00:39:15,920

uh changed drastically drastically

874

00:39:22,950 --> 00:39:19,440

um but then there's the mandela effect

875

00:39:26,470 --> 00:39:22,960

you know a lot of weird strange things

876

00:39:31,190 --> 00:39:26,480

and especially today the way the planet

877

00:39:34,870 --> 00:39:31,200

is behaving including myself

878

00:39:37,030 --> 00:39:34,880

i mean did we let some stuff through

879

00:39:38,710 --> 00:39:37,040

from another dimension that shouldn't be

880

00:39:42,150 --> 00:39:38,720

here

881

00:39:46,069 --> 00:39:42,160

you know yeah so and and

882

00:39:52,150 --> 00:39:46,079

this is where i say yeah so definitively

883

00:39:57,349 --> 00:39:56,390

still are little teeny ones but creating

884

00:40:02,230 --> 00:39:57,359

black holes

885

00:40:05,510 --> 00:40:02,240

cern also created antimatter

886

00:40:09,510 --> 00:40:05,520

yikes suspending it

887

00:40:10,870 --> 00:40:09,520

in a magnetic box because if it touches

888

00:40:14,390 --> 00:40:10,880

anything

889

00:40:15,510 --> 00:40:14,400

right we all go so it has to be

890

00:40:20,069 --> 00:40:15,520

suspended

891

00:40:24,309 --> 00:40:20,079

and what are we doing there

892

00:40:27,589 --> 00:40:24,319

freaky so fred yes i absolutely

893

00:40:30,550 --> 00:40:27,599

statement of fact stern

894

00:40:32,309 --> 00:40:30,560

uh a cern stern howard's turn opened up

895

00:40:34,710 --> 00:40:32,319

his own portals too as well

896

00:40:35,430 --> 00:40:34,720

cern definitely opened up and continues

897

00:40:39,270 --> 00:40:35,440

to

898

00:40:42,470 --> 00:40:39,280

this is from

899

00:40:43,910 --> 00:40:42,480

alan hey alan how you doing man i hope

900

00:40:45,510 --> 00:40:43,920

everything is good with you with fader

901  
00:40:48,470 --> 00:40:45,520  
one and fader two

902  
00:40:51,030 --> 00:40:48,480  
uh when is the next fader soul tech we

903  
00:40:54,470 --> 00:40:51,040  
are making plans for that now

904  
00:40:56,710 --> 00:40:54,480  
and uh alan we're excited about it and

905  
00:40:57,670 --> 00:40:56,720  
the location and things it's gonna be

906  
00:41:01,109 --> 00:40:57,680  
great

907  
00:41:03,829 --> 00:41:01,119  
so yes alan we have uh

908  
00:41:05,990 --> 00:41:03,839  
we have not forgotten about soltech we

909  
00:41:08,950 --> 00:41:06,000  
are making plans for it now

910  
00:41:10,710 --> 00:41:08,960  
okay and i i can't wait to make the

911  
00:41:14,710 --> 00:41:10,720  
announcements the future is

912  
00:41:18,950 --> 00:41:14,720  
definitely bright let's go to terry

913  
00:41:19,990 --> 00:41:18,960

ah terry says what was the name of that

914

00:41:26,230 --> 00:41:20,000

restaurant

915

00:41:34,470 --> 00:41:29,670

i need to know about a show on

916

00:41:37,030 --> 00:41:34,480

the real shakespeare okay uh i don't

917

00:41:39,190 --> 00:41:37,040

know what mtl is

918

00:41:41,510 --> 00:41:39,200

can you help me with that what was the

919

00:41:44,630 --> 00:41:41,520

name of that restaurant

920

00:41:48,790 --> 00:41:44,640

restaurant you mentioned in metal

921

00:41:51,829 --> 00:41:48,800

mtl need to know about you

922

00:41:52,630 --> 00:41:51,839

i don't know i don't understand the

923

00:41:56,630 --> 00:41:52,640

question

924

00:41:57,109 --> 00:41:56,640

i'm sorry terry i i i would love to name

925

00:42:00,870 --> 00:41:57,119

the

926

00:42:03,910 --> 00:42:00,880

restaurant if i only knew what mtl

927

00:42:07,510 --> 00:42:03,920

was mount that

928

00:42:09,510 --> 00:42:07,520

mount in mount in montant in mon

929

00:42:10,790 --> 00:42:09,520

i don't know i i don't know what mtl is

930

00:42:16,790 --> 00:42:10,800

somebody help me out

931

00:42:18,470 --> 00:42:16,800

oh montreal

932

00:42:20,870 --> 00:42:18,480

the restaurant in montreal you're

933

00:42:22,069 --> 00:42:20,880

talking about the italian restaurant man

934

00:42:25,829 --> 00:42:22,079

that was years ago

935

00:42:28,870 --> 00:42:25,839

terry you got a good memory it was

936

00:42:30,390 --> 00:42:28,880

the three marie's it was a montreal

937

00:42:33,589 --> 00:42:30,400

italian restaurant

938

00:42:37,109 --> 00:42:33,599

incredible you know what i've had

939

00:42:40,790 --> 00:42:37,119

italian uh all over the world

940

00:42:42,550 --> 00:42:40,800

and i'm still going by what i

941

00:42:45,190 --> 00:42:42,560

said when i left the restaurant that

942

00:42:47,270 --> 00:42:45,200

night that was the best italian food

943

00:42:49,430 --> 00:42:47,280

i've ever had in my life

944

00:42:51,990 --> 00:42:49,440

that's pretty strong statement even read

945

00:42:54,390 --> 00:42:52,000

it right now it's going what

946

00:42:55,030 --> 00:42:54,400

what do you say it's called the trey

947

00:42:58,230 --> 00:42:55,040

marie

948

00:43:00,790 --> 00:42:58,240

is still there

949

00:43:02,390 --> 00:43:00,800

incredible restaurant three marie's and

950

00:43:04,870 --> 00:43:02,400

somebody is i think they're they were

951  
00:43:07,670 --> 00:43:04,880  
all relatives

952  
00:43:08,550 --> 00:43:07,680  
the three marie's incredible incredible

953  
00:43:11,510 --> 00:43:08,560  
let's see

954  
00:43:12,630 --> 00:43:11,520  
how about a show on the real shakespeare

955  
00:43:15,589 --> 00:43:12,640  
yeah we've uh

956  
00:43:17,349 --> 00:43:15,599  
uh got some stuff on that uh that may be

957  
00:43:20,390 --> 00:43:17,359  
coming up here really soon

958  
00:43:23,109 --> 00:43:20,400  
this is from madeleine hi jimmy

959  
00:43:23,990 --> 00:43:23,119  
how did you and rita meet if not too

960  
00:43:28,150 --> 00:43:24,000  
personal

961  
00:43:33,270 --> 00:43:28,160  
thanks go beckley teppy ah

962  
00:43:38,470 --> 00:43:36,790  
we met

963  
00:43:41,190 --> 00:43:38,480

yeah it's a little bit too personal a

964

00:43:45,309 --> 00:43:41,200

little bit too personal

965

00:43:50,790 --> 00:43:45,319

1998 and this is now

966

00:43:53,910 --> 00:43:50,800

2020. yikes

967

00:43:57,030 --> 00:43:53,920

yikes 1998. all right let's see this is

968

00:43:59,510 --> 00:43:57,040

from roberta

969

00:44:01,750 --> 00:43:59,520

when when was your last trip to the east

970

00:44:06,630 --> 00:44:01,760

coast oh man

971

00:44:10,150 --> 00:44:06,640

uh last trip to the east coast

972

00:44:13,030 --> 00:44:10,160

oh just popping into my mind was

973

00:44:14,550 --> 00:44:13,040

new york city and that was a couple of

974

00:44:17,990 --> 00:44:14,560

years ago

975

00:44:22,309 --> 00:44:18,000

yeah i don't know if we read it did we

976

00:44:24,630 --> 00:44:22,319

go further east than

977

00:44:25,910 --> 00:44:24,640

the midwest i don't know if we no i

978

00:44:28,710 --> 00:44:25,920

think that was it

979

00:44:29,270 --> 00:44:28,720

new york city two years ago spent a week

980

00:44:32,390 --> 00:44:29,280

there

981

00:44:35,670 --> 00:44:32,400

absolutely incredible uh this is from

982

00:44:37,349 --> 00:44:35,680

michelle oh the last question was from

983

00:44:38,550 --> 00:44:37,359

roberta i'm sorry roberta this is from

984

00:44:43,510 --> 00:44:38,560

michelle

985

00:44:47,030 --> 00:44:43,520

jimmy who are your favorite newer bands

986

00:44:49,750 --> 00:44:47,040

um newer

987

00:44:50,790 --> 00:44:49,760

okay uh depends on what you mean by

988

00:44:55,990 --> 00:44:50,800

newer

989

00:44:58,309 --> 00:44:56,000

um i i really like john mayer

990

00:44:59,030 --> 00:44:58,319

i do i like john mayer i like john mayer

991

00:45:02,870 --> 00:44:59,040

a lot

992

00:45:07,510 --> 00:45:02,880

now is john mayer officially new now

993

00:45:10,230 --> 00:45:07,520

he's he's newer i like billy eilish

994

00:45:11,270 --> 00:45:10,240

but she's not a band ah let me think

995

00:45:14,790 --> 00:45:11,280

there aren't any

996

00:45:15,349 --> 00:45:14,800

bands out anymore um some of the bands

997

00:45:18,470 --> 00:45:15,359

that

998

00:45:20,230 --> 00:45:18,480

had come out i mean i like

999

00:45:21,910 --> 00:45:20,240

i like the trucks band that's pretty

1000

00:45:24,230 --> 00:45:21,920

cool um

1001

00:45:26,069 --> 00:45:24,240

when the killers first came out i

1002

00:45:26,950 --> 00:45:26,079

thought man it's great that we have a

1003

00:45:29,990 --> 00:45:26,960

real band

1004

00:45:33,270 --> 00:45:30,000

playing today uh but i still

1005

00:45:35,910 --> 00:45:33,280

i still go old school i do it a lot too

1006

00:45:36,309 --> 00:45:35,920

i still go old school with the bands

1007

00:45:39,349 --> 00:45:36,319

let's

1008

00:45:41,030 --> 00:45:39,359

see and that was from michelle looking

1009

00:45:41,589 --> 00:45:41,040

at the clock we got plenty of time here

1010

00:45:45,030 --> 00:45:41,599

okay

1011

00:45:53,589 --> 00:45:49,750

tell us about that guitar which one chip

1012

00:45:55,589 --> 00:45:53,599

which guitar chip are you talking about

1013

00:45:58,710 --> 00:45:55,599

what i posted over the weekend

1014

00:46:01,829 --> 00:45:58,720

or was it yesterday that is

1015

00:46:04,870 --> 00:46:01,839

uh the uh the jackson

1016

00:46:07,190 --> 00:46:04,880

roswell roads and

1017

00:46:07,910 --> 00:46:07,200

that guitar is owned by natasha nix and

1018

00:46:11,430 --> 00:46:07,920

she was

1019

00:46:14,870 --> 00:46:11,440

over at the house this weekend and

1020

00:46:16,390 --> 00:46:14,880

it's all aluminum and it's got a

1021

00:46:19,750 --> 00:46:16,400

graphite neck though

1022

00:46:20,550 --> 00:46:19,760

um but the the body and the headstock

1023

00:46:23,750 --> 00:46:20,560

are aluminum

1024

00:46:25,109 --> 00:46:23,760

it's not solid aluminum it's chambered

1025

00:46:26,950 --> 00:46:25,119

so when you look at the back of the

1026

00:46:28,230 --> 00:46:26,960

guitar and i got lots of pictures of it

1027

00:46:29,910 --> 00:46:28,240

all post it

1028

00:46:31,349 --> 00:46:29,920

uh the back of the guitar has got a big

1029

00:46:33,670 --> 00:46:31,359

aluminum cover and

1030

00:46:34,630 --> 00:46:33,680

inside that it's chambered with slots so

1031

00:46:37,910 --> 00:46:34,640

it's if it was

1032

00:46:40,950 --> 00:46:37,920

solid aluminum it weighed 50 pounds

1033

00:46:42,550 --> 00:46:40,960

it's not as hollow resonates it's loud

1034

00:46:43,670 --> 00:46:42,560

plays like butter it's got a ebony

1035

00:46:46,550 --> 00:46:43,680

fingerboard

1036

00:46:47,349 --> 00:46:46,560

the dot markers the fret markers on the

1037

00:46:50,470 --> 00:46:47,359

guitar

1038

00:46:52,150 --> 00:46:50,480

are actual crop circles so those are

1039

00:46:55,510 --> 00:46:52,160

crop circle inlays

1040

00:46:57,190 --> 00:46:55,520

those are lsr roller tuners which

1041

00:46:59,589 --> 00:46:57,200

uh some say are the best tuners that

1042

00:47:02,230 --> 00:46:59,599

were ever made can't buy them anymore

1043

00:47:05,109 --> 00:47:02,240

but uh the guitar is completely custom

1044

00:47:08,069 --> 00:47:05,119

it's got a holmes paf pickup in it

1045

00:47:09,510 --> 00:47:08,079

and when you look at the guitar it's got

1046

00:47:28,790 --> 00:47:09,520

a

1047

00:47:33,109 --> 00:47:28,800

cool

1048

00:47:34,870 --> 00:47:33,119

um all of that being said this guitar

1049

00:47:36,549 --> 00:47:34,880

is one of the rarest guitars on the

1050

00:47:39,349 --> 00:47:36,559

planet and when they first came out

1051

00:47:42,630 --> 00:47:39,359

there's only 123 of them built

1052

00:47:45,430 --> 00:47:42,640

and i always i love the shape

1053

00:47:46,870 --> 00:47:45,440

i love the way it looked roswell and

1054

00:47:47,670 --> 00:47:46,880

everything else and randy rhodes and

1055

00:47:49,430 --> 00:47:47,680

jackson

1056

00:47:51,589 --> 00:47:49,440

all of that stuff made it great but it

1057

00:47:55,270 --> 00:47:51,599

just looked incredible

1058

00:47:57,030 --> 00:47:55,280

and i never thought that i would ever

1059

00:47:58,790 --> 00:47:57,040

see one they're that rare there's only

1060

00:48:02,390 --> 00:47:58,800

123 on the planet

1061

00:48:04,549 --> 00:48:02,400

uh they're not cheap and for me to hold

1062

00:48:07,829 --> 00:48:04,559

that that piece of history

1063

00:48:09,270 --> 00:48:07,839

was pretty incredible and i hope that's

1064

00:48:11,349 --> 00:48:09,280

the guitar

1065

00:48:13,430 --> 00:48:11,359

that you're talking about okay this is

1066

00:48:16,150 --> 00:48:13,440

from christy christie

1067

00:48:17,430 --> 00:48:16,160

question what did you watch the new

1068

00:48:20,710 --> 00:48:17,440

series

1069

00:48:24,549 --> 00:48:20,720

secret of skinwalker ranch

1070

00:48:26,230 --> 00:48:24,559

i have not um

1071

00:48:28,470 --> 00:48:26,240

i haven't watched it for a few different

1072

00:48:31,670 --> 00:48:28,480

reasons

1073

00:48:35,670 --> 00:48:31,680

okay um some of the

1074

00:48:38,630 --> 00:48:35,680

uh criticism that has come out has

1075

00:48:40,470 --> 00:48:38,640

made me want to watch it some of the

1076

00:48:44,790 --> 00:48:40,480

positive stuff coming out

1077

00:48:46,549 --> 00:48:44,800

has made me pull back going ah

1078

00:48:48,150 --> 00:48:46,559

right and that's that's where i'm at

1079

00:48:51,349 --> 00:48:48,160

with it i

1080

00:48:52,710 --> 00:48:51,359

don't want it to be and that's why i'm

1081

00:48:53,109 --> 00:48:52,720

going to give it a little bit of time

1082

00:48:55,270 --> 00:48:53,119

here

1083

00:48:57,349 --> 00:48:55,280

if it comes back for season two i don't

1084

00:48:58,870 --> 00:48:57,359

want it to be oak island i don't want it

1085

00:49:00,630 --> 00:48:58,880

to be that show

1086

00:49:01,990 --> 00:49:00,640

i don't i don't want it to be another

1087

00:49:03,670 --> 00:49:02,000

bigfoot show where nothing

1088

00:49:05,510 --> 00:49:03,680

happens and there's no results and there

1089

00:49:08,309 --> 00:49:05,520

isn't anything um

1090

00:49:09,109 --> 00:49:08,319

i'm not convinced that there's anything

1091

00:49:12,470 --> 00:49:09,119

going on it's

1092

00:49:16,390 --> 00:49:12,480

uh skinwalker i'm just not there isn't

1093

00:49:19,349 --> 00:49:16,400

any evidence of anything anywhere

1094

00:49:21,430 --> 00:49:19,359

and i don't know you can do all the

1095

00:49:23,270 --> 00:49:21,440

scientific testing you want

1096

00:49:24,630 --> 00:49:23,280

and that's great i don't know if that's

1097

00:49:27,589 --> 00:49:24,640

a see

1098

00:49:28,230 --> 00:49:27,599

a season's worth of material there

1099

00:49:30,309 --> 00:49:28,240

because if

1100

00:49:31,990 --> 00:49:30,319

anything happened at skinwalker ranch

1101  
00:49:33,670 --> 00:49:32,000  
with scientific testing anything was

1102  
00:49:35,349 --> 00:49:33,680  
photographed anything was videotaped

1103  
00:49:38,549 --> 00:49:35,359  
anything was real

1104  
00:49:39,190 --> 00:49:38,559  
uh we would have known about it so there

1105  
00:49:40,790 --> 00:49:39,200  
you go

1106  
00:49:42,390 --> 00:49:40,800  
that's that's my take that's why i

1107  
00:49:44,630 --> 00:49:42,400  
haven't watched it

1108  
00:49:46,069 --> 00:49:44,640  
uh if the negative stuff would have kept

1109  
00:49:48,309 --> 00:49:46,079  
coming in

1110  
00:49:49,589 --> 00:49:48,319  
without any positive reviews i probably

1111  
00:49:51,750 --> 00:49:49,599  
would have watched it or

1112  
00:49:53,030 --> 00:49:51,760  
watched some of it but uh it's the

1113  
00:49:54,470 --> 00:49:53,040

positive stuff that

1114

00:49:56,630 --> 00:49:54,480

rubbed me the wrong way i don't want it

1115

00:49:58,630 --> 00:49:56,640

to turn into oak island i hope you're

1116

00:50:00,950 --> 00:49:58,640

enjoying it though and tell me if i

1117

00:50:02,069 --> 00:50:00,960

should watch it i think it's a better

1118

00:50:03,829 --> 00:50:02,079

better way to go here

1119

00:50:05,430 --> 00:50:03,839

nobody's told me jimmy you gotta check

1120

00:50:08,950 --> 00:50:05,440

out skid walker ranch

1121

00:50:11,990 --> 00:50:08,960

i haven't gotten that isn't that strange

1122

00:50:15,030 --> 00:50:12,000

all right this is for marjorie hi jimmy

1123

00:50:18,309 --> 00:50:15,040

albany new york here hello albany

1124

00:50:22,069 --> 00:50:18,319

what what's the first thing you and rita

1125

00:50:25,829 --> 00:50:22,079

are going to do if and when covid 19

1126  
00:50:30,870 --> 00:50:25,839  
ends uh we're going to las vegas going

1127  
00:50:34,790 --> 00:50:32,309  
plans are already being made going to

1128  
00:50:38,390 --> 00:50:34,800  
las vegas quick easy fun

1129  
00:50:40,309 --> 00:50:38,400  
right there we're going to las vegas

1130  
00:50:42,549 --> 00:50:40,319  
we're going to las vegas we got a lot of

1131  
00:50:42,870 --> 00:50:42,559  
uh you know everything was canceled this

1132  
00:50:45,750 --> 00:50:42,880  
year

1133  
00:50:47,190 --> 00:50:45,760  
uh for us and everybody else uh really

1134  
00:50:50,230 --> 00:50:47,200  
looking forward to uh

1135  
00:50:52,870 --> 00:50:50,240  
going over to europe and and to the uk

1136  
00:50:53,750 --> 00:50:52,880  
that got cancelled um uh all of our

1137  
00:50:55,750 --> 00:50:53,760  
plans for

1138  
00:50:58,069 --> 00:50:55,760

armenia and shooting our documentary

1139

00:51:00,710 --> 00:50:58,079

over there that got put on hold

1140

00:51:01,109 --> 00:51:00,720

of course all the conferences this year

1141

00:51:02,950 --> 00:51:01,119

uh

1142

00:51:04,549 --> 00:51:02,960

for the summer everything is canceled

1143

00:51:06,710 --> 00:51:04,559

and put off to next year

1144

00:51:08,549 --> 00:51:06,720

uh we only have two conferences this

1145

00:51:11,670 --> 00:51:08,559

year we had like eight

1146

00:51:14,470 --> 00:51:11,680

nine ten things planned and now uh

1147

00:51:15,349 --> 00:51:14,480

thank goodness disclosurefest got moved

1148

00:51:18,390 --> 00:51:15,359

and

1149

00:51:19,270 --> 00:51:18,400

uh the laughlin uh star works ufo

1150

00:51:21,990 --> 00:51:19,280

conference

1151  
00:51:24,069 --> 00:51:22,000  
was already in november so they didn't

1152  
00:51:25,430 --> 00:51:24,079  
have to move the dates and so

1153  
00:51:28,630 --> 00:51:25,440  
uh there you go but the first thing

1154  
00:51:28,640 --> 00:51:34,069  
vegas all right this from mary

1155  
00:51:34,079 --> 00:51:41,030  
ghost cord or open strum

1156  
00:51:44,230 --> 00:51:43,670  
it was an open strum and that's a true

1157  
00:51:48,309 --> 00:51:44,240  
story

1158  
00:51:51,589 --> 00:51:48,319  
it really happened that uh

1159  
00:51:54,390 --> 00:51:51,599  
yeah yeah open strum open strum

1160  
00:51:56,549 --> 00:51:54,400  
this is from terry uh also in

1161  
00:51:57,270 --> 00:51:56,559  
indianapolis jimmy have you watched the

1162  
00:51:59,829 --> 00:51:57,280  
new show

1163  
00:52:01,829 --> 00:51:59,839

cooper's treasure based on gordon

1164

00:52:05,430 --> 00:52:01,839

cooper's flights over

1165

00:52:08,230 --> 00:52:05,440

earth in the space programs no

1166

00:52:09,349 --> 00:52:08,240

now um i haven't and terry are you

1167

00:52:10,589 --> 00:52:09,359

telling me to check it out

1168

00:52:13,109 --> 00:52:10,599

i did get some pretty good

1169

00:52:14,790 --> 00:52:13,119

recommendations on it

1170

00:52:16,870 --> 00:52:14,800

if you're saying we should check it out

1171

00:52:18,390 --> 00:52:16,880

we will but no i haven't seen it yet so

1172

00:52:22,630 --> 00:52:18,400

no comments i don't have any

1173

00:52:31,190 --> 00:52:26,069

have you ever heard of gunji whamp

1174

00:52:35,270 --> 00:52:31,200

okay hold on that right there

1175

00:52:38,390 --> 00:52:35,280

gun g whamp i got to know what this is

1176

00:52:41,670 --> 00:52:38,400

gunji web wikipedia a site

1177

00:52:43,349 --> 00:52:41,680

in groton connecticut in the united

1178

00:52:47,030 --> 00:52:43,359

states

1179

00:52:50,390 --> 00:52:47,040

uh considering our ah

1180

00:52:54,230 --> 00:52:50,400

stone circle yes of course yes

1181

00:52:57,670 --> 00:52:54,240

yes i have um have not been there um

1182

00:53:01,109 --> 00:52:57,680

but uh yes yes yes yes yes

1183

00:53:03,430 --> 00:53:01,119

that's right megalithic site and uh

1184

00:53:04,549 --> 00:53:03,440

didn't they have like an astronomical

1185

00:53:07,910 --> 00:53:04,559

calendar there too

1186

00:53:11,190 --> 00:53:07,920

as well like stonehenge

1187

00:53:11,829 --> 00:53:11,200

yeah uh i would love your comments on it

1188

00:53:15,589 --> 00:53:11,839

though

1189

00:53:18,069 --> 00:53:15,599

this is from brian bevin is trump going

1190

00:53:18,950 --> 00:53:18,079

to send in the troops and squash the

1191

00:53:21,990 --> 00:53:18,960

uprising

1192

00:53:23,670 --> 00:53:22,000

in seattle ah

1193

00:53:25,510 --> 00:53:23,680

it depends on what you call uprising

1194

00:53:27,589 --> 00:53:25,520

number one um

1195

00:53:29,030 --> 00:53:27,599

uh number two no the troops aren't going

1196

00:53:30,710 --> 00:53:29,040

to be sent in

1197

00:53:32,710 --> 00:53:30,720

uh that's for sure that's not gonna

1198

00:53:35,829 --> 00:53:32,720

happen national guard

1199

00:53:37,670 --> 00:53:35,839

may be sent in but military is not uh

1200

00:53:40,390 --> 00:53:37,680

you know the army or the marines they're

1201

00:53:42,470 --> 00:53:40,400

not going in but

1202

00:53:44,150 --> 00:53:42,480

i don't know if i classify that as an

1203

00:53:46,870 --> 00:53:44,160

uprising

1204

00:53:47,430 --> 00:53:46,880

and there you go now i just got off the

1205

00:53:50,950 --> 00:53:47,440

phone

1206

00:53:53,750 --> 00:53:50,960

with somebody uh who is there

1207

00:53:55,510 --> 00:53:53,760

i i mean it's been there for a week and

1208

00:53:56,870 --> 00:53:55,520

i keep looking at this camera i should

1209

00:53:58,630 --> 00:53:56,880

be looking at this camera

1210

00:54:00,390 --> 00:53:58,640

somebody has been there that that was

1211

00:54:03,670 --> 00:54:00,400

there and i said so what's going on

1212

00:54:04,950 --> 00:54:03,680

now i'm going to reserve comment because

1213

00:54:06,390 --> 00:54:04,960

this person's going to be on the show

1214

00:54:11,829 --> 00:54:06,400

with us next week

1215

00:54:17,109 --> 00:54:11,839

and we'll get direct comments there but

1216

00:54:20,870 --> 00:54:19,430

i don't know which version of the media

1217

00:54:22,309 --> 00:54:20,880

you're listening to

1218

00:54:24,230 --> 00:54:22,319

or you're watching or you're getting

1219

00:54:27,430 --> 00:54:24,240

your information from

1220

00:54:31,349 --> 00:54:27,440

but uh just let me say this it uh

1221

00:54:34,790 --> 00:54:31,359

things are never ever ever

1222

00:54:37,910 --> 00:54:34,800

what they seem okay are we clear on that

1223

00:54:38,309 --> 00:54:37,920

are we totally clear things are never

1224

00:54:45,349 --> 00:54:38,319

ever

1225

00:54:48,069 --> 00:54:45,359

this is from mark could the ghost

1226

00:54:49,829 --> 00:54:48,079

drum have been some type of movement

1227

00:54:53,589 --> 00:54:49,839

within the guitar due to

1228

00:54:56,630 --> 00:54:53,599

internal stress

1229

00:54:59,190 --> 00:54:56,640

i think that would be more like a ping

1230

00:54:59,750 --> 00:54:59,200

if there was it now i've i've heard

1231

00:55:03,349 --> 00:54:59,760

guitar

1232

00:55:09,349 --> 00:55:03,359

shift before but it's always uh

1233

00:55:15,670 --> 00:55:12,870

it's exactly what it was just a strum

1234

00:55:16,710 --> 00:55:15,680

just a strum pretty crazy if you guys

1235

00:55:19,430 --> 00:55:16,720

have uh

1236

00:55:20,789 --> 00:55:19,440

wondering what i am talking about uh

1237

00:55:23,109 --> 00:55:20,799

i'll mention more

1238

00:55:24,950 --> 00:55:23,119

or i'll tell you about it later okay

1239

00:55:26,870 --> 00:55:24,960

what is going on with damon berry i

1240

00:55:30,069 --> 00:55:26,880

haven't spoken to damon t

1241

00:55:33,510 --> 00:55:30,079

barry uh since just after

1242

00:55:37,430 --> 00:55:33,520

he was on the show with this last time

1243

00:55:40,950 --> 00:55:37,440

uh i get a lot of email about damon and

1244

00:55:44,549 --> 00:55:40,960

uh there's uh i was talking to drew

1245

00:55:47,430 --> 00:55:44,559

uh over the weekend or last week and

1246

00:55:48,069 --> 00:55:47,440

you know he sends me stats and things on

1247

00:55:53,030 --> 00:55:48,079

the website

1248

00:55:56,789 --> 00:55:53,040

and he said our number one search term

1249

00:55:58,069 --> 00:55:56,799

on inquiry at jimmychurchradio.com on

1250

00:56:01,670 --> 00:55:58,079

our site is damon t

1251  
00:56:04,309 --> 00:56:01,680  
berry and it's it's in the thousands

1252  
00:56:04,710 --> 00:56:04,319  
it's it's in the thousands each month

1253  
00:56:07,510 --> 00:56:04,720  
which

1254  
00:56:09,190 --> 00:56:07,520  
says to me that people are concerned so

1255  
00:56:11,829 --> 00:56:09,200  
i can reach out to damon

1256  
00:56:12,710 --> 00:56:11,839  
i can check in uh but i haven't talked

1257  
00:56:15,829 --> 00:56:12,720  
to him since

1258  
00:56:18,230 --> 00:56:15,839  
shortly after uh the next day

1259  
00:56:19,349 --> 00:56:18,240  
when he was on the show with us the last

1260  
00:56:23,349 --> 00:56:19,359  
time this is from

1261  
00:56:26,230 --> 00:56:23,359  
troy shanks what guitar and amplifier

1262  
00:56:27,190 --> 00:56:26,240  
combination best showcases your style of

1263  
00:56:31,430 --> 00:56:27,200

playing and

1264

00:56:33,750 --> 00:56:31,440

why ah

1265

00:56:35,589 --> 00:56:33,760

okay well it's kind of easy to answer a

1266

00:56:38,630 --> 00:56:35,599

strat

1267

00:56:41,190 --> 00:56:38,640

with a humbucker so

1268

00:56:41,990 --> 00:56:41,200

any one of these and when i when i say a

1269

00:56:43,589 --> 00:56:42,000

strat

1270

00:56:45,349 --> 00:56:43,599

like you know i could pull one of these

1271

00:56:48,630 --> 00:56:45,359

down like this

1272

00:56:51,990 --> 00:56:48,640

okay this is a cramer

1273

00:56:52,549 --> 00:56:52,000

strat one humbucker floyd rose that's a

1274

00:56:54,309 --> 00:56:52,559

kramer

1275

00:56:55,589 --> 00:56:54,319

that's what i'm talking about this right

1276

00:56:58,630 --> 00:56:55,599

here

1277

00:57:01,349 --> 00:56:58,640

one pickup one volume knob

1278

00:57:03,270 --> 00:57:01,359

this played through and most of my

1279

00:57:06,630 --> 00:57:03,280

guitars are like this

1280

00:57:10,470 --> 00:57:06,640

each one see like this one here

1281

00:57:14,549 --> 00:57:10,480

same thing one pickup

1282

00:57:17,349 --> 00:57:14,559

floyd rose right boom done

1283

00:57:18,309 --> 00:57:17,359

um and the guy that started this trend

1284

00:57:22,950 --> 00:57:18,319

was this guy

1285

00:57:25,990 --> 00:57:22,960

here there's an eddie van halen strat

1286

00:57:29,030 --> 00:57:26,000

all right here see one pickup floyd

1287

00:57:30,470 --> 00:57:29,040

rose maple neck by the way i prefer

1288

00:57:32,549 --> 00:57:30,480

maple

1289

00:57:34,549 --> 00:57:32,559

and uh i'm not going to get up and pull

1290

00:57:36,390 --> 00:57:34,559

any other guitars down but yeah i think

1291

00:57:40,309 --> 00:57:36,400

you get the idea

1292

00:57:44,630 --> 00:57:40,319

uh and amp would be

1293

00:57:48,069 --> 00:57:44,640

uh like a jcm 900

1294

00:57:51,510 --> 00:57:48,079

modified la style

1295

00:57:54,069 --> 00:57:51,520

uh yeah yeah i like that combination

1296

00:57:55,990 --> 00:57:54,079

class a's are cool uh you got to crank

1297

00:57:57,589 --> 00:57:56,000

them up too loud

1298

00:58:00,309 --> 00:57:57,599

i've got a modeling app here in the

1299

00:58:02,390 --> 00:58:00,319

studio you can see it here in the video

1300

00:58:03,910 --> 00:58:02,400

right behind me there's a fender amp

1301  
00:58:05,510 --> 00:58:03,920  
down here it's a modeler and i've got

1302  
00:58:10,390 --> 00:58:05,520  
that on

1303  
00:58:13,349 --> 00:58:10,400  
program number 19 modded english

1304  
00:58:15,030 --> 00:58:13,359  
whatever they call it and i just crank

1305  
00:58:17,270 --> 00:58:15,040  
everything to 10.

1306  
00:58:18,230 --> 00:58:17,280  
and that's what i do and then once i do

1307  
00:58:23,910 --> 00:58:18,240  
that

1308  
00:58:26,390 --> 00:58:23,920  
amount of distortion

1309  
00:58:28,230 --> 00:58:26,400  
with the volume knob on the guitar so

1310  
00:58:30,230 --> 00:58:28,240  
the amp just stays the way it is

1311  
00:58:31,670 --> 00:58:30,240  
i don't do any switching or anything

1312  
00:58:35,510 --> 00:58:31,680  
like that but there you go

1313  
00:58:38,150 --> 00:58:35,520

love the marshall sound jcm 900 modified

1314

00:58:39,589 --> 00:58:38,160

that's my thing uh great ques uh great

1315

00:58:43,190 --> 00:58:39,599

question troy

1316

00:58:46,789 --> 00:58:43,200

uh michael says

1317

00:58:49,430 --> 00:58:46,799

how can you not believe in q anon

1318

00:58:53,430 --> 00:58:49,440

the ultimate conspiracy love you and

1319

00:59:03,990 --> 00:58:57,670

it's not that

1320

00:59:07,750 --> 00:59:04,000

that's the wrong way to put it we have

1321

00:59:11,190 --> 00:59:07,760

i have been exposed to q since

1322

00:59:14,390 --> 00:59:11,200

q started and before

1323

00:59:15,829 --> 00:59:14,400

before you and who is this this is uh

1324

00:59:19,670 --> 00:59:15,839

from michelle

1325

00:59:24,630 --> 00:59:19,680

before michelle you her ever heard of q

1326

00:59:28,950 --> 00:59:24,640

so there's that part of it

1327

00:59:32,789 --> 00:59:28,960

the next part of it for me

1328

00:59:36,309 --> 00:59:32,799

is that you never know

1329

00:59:38,789 --> 00:59:36,319

when a conspiracy and idea actually

1330

00:59:40,710 --> 00:59:38,799

turns out to be true

1331

00:59:42,470 --> 00:59:40,720

right you just don't know like operation

1332

00:59:45,829 --> 00:59:42,480

northwoods or

1333

00:59:47,109 --> 00:59:45,839

or mk ultra you can go on and on and on

1334

00:59:49,910 --> 00:59:47,119

9 11

1335

00:59:52,630 --> 00:59:49,920

a real conspiracy not conspiracy theory

1336

00:59:55,670 --> 00:59:52,640

that's a real conspiracy but

1337

00:59:58,630 --> 00:59:55,680

if q turns out to be true

1338

00:59:59,109 --> 00:59:58,640

in that there is one two three four five

1339

01:00:01,510 --> 00:59:59,119

people

1340

01:00:02,470 --> 01:00:01,520

inside the white house feeding

1341

01:00:05,670 --> 01:00:02,480

information

1342

01:00:09,349 --> 01:00:05,680

through reddit and the internet uh

1343

01:00:13,109 --> 01:00:09,359

out to the world

1344

01:00:15,829 --> 01:00:13,119

that would be a huge story

1345

01:00:17,670 --> 01:00:15,839

it'd be cool if it's true okay but you

1346

01:00:21,349 --> 01:00:17,680

don't know until the end

1347

01:00:25,510 --> 01:00:21,359

um uh q's been kind of

1348

01:00:27,510 --> 01:00:25,520

dying out um kind of like flat earth

1349

01:00:28,789 --> 01:00:27,520

everything's gonna go through it cycles

1350

01:00:30,630 --> 01:00:28,799

but until

1351

01:00:32,069 --> 01:00:30,640

q hits one out of the park something

1352

01:00:34,470 --> 01:00:32,079

definitive

1353

01:00:36,470 --> 01:00:34,480

this and then here's the day this is

1354

01:00:38,150 --> 01:00:36,480

what's going on that date happens and

1355

01:00:40,390 --> 01:00:38,160

something crazy goes down

1356

01:00:41,349 --> 01:00:40,400

i mean the real deal stuff not any of

1357

01:00:44,390 --> 01:00:41,359

this other

1358

01:00:47,030 --> 01:00:44,400

whatever that happens

1359

01:00:48,789 --> 01:00:47,040

then the world will know all right it's

1360

01:00:49,990 --> 01:00:48,799

not just me that's just the way that i

1361

01:00:53,190 --> 01:00:50,000

look at it

1362

01:00:56,309 --> 01:00:53,200

um i would love for q to be

1363

01:00:57,109 --> 01:00:56,319

real love it oh man that would just be

1364

01:01:00,309 --> 01:00:57,119

awesome

1365

01:01:03,349 --> 01:01:00,319

i just don't think it is okay uh

1366

01:01:04,230 --> 01:01:03,359

daniel says santa's susanna field

1367

01:01:06,630 --> 01:01:04,240

laboratory

1368

01:01:09,430 --> 01:01:06,640

was it reverse engineering facility for

1369

01:01:11,990 --> 01:01:09,440

alien technology nuclear reactors

1370

01:01:12,470 --> 01:01:12,000

rocket testing facility what are your

1371

01:01:15,510 --> 01:01:12,480

thoughts

1372

01:01:18,710 --> 01:01:15,520

i know right oh man

1373

01:01:21,750 --> 01:01:18,720

um yeah yeah

1374

01:01:26,069 --> 01:01:21,760

don't know don't know i've heard

1375

01:01:29,510 --> 01:01:26,079

all of those uh yeah very interesting

1376

01:01:33,270 --> 01:01:31,270

when you have a facility like that where

1377

01:01:36,630 --> 01:01:33,280

you never have answers from

1378

01:01:39,670 --> 01:01:36,640

right kind of like area 51 um

1379

01:01:42,390 --> 01:01:39,680

you can go that's where all of the crazy

1380

01:01:44,789 --> 01:01:42,400

ideas happen oh i just blew past

1381

01:01:45,829 --> 01:01:44,799

a commercial break i gotta go to the

1382

01:01:49,430 --> 01:01:45,839

commercial

1383

01:01:51,910 --> 01:01:49,440

fun i have with an ama

1384

01:01:53,829 --> 01:01:51,920

amas are great ask me anything hello to

1385

01:01:57,430 --> 01:01:53,839

everybody on facebook

1386

01:01:59,029 --> 01:01:57,440

hey slugo slugo did you send me a

1387

01:02:01,750 --> 01:01:59,039

question yet

1388

01:02:03,430 --> 01:02:01,760

slugo franklin i'm your host jimmy

1389

01:02:05,990 --> 01:02:03,440

church this is fade to black

1390

01:02:07,109 --> 01:02:06,000

on the game changer network and kgra the

1391

01:02:10,470 --> 01:02:07,119

planet tonight

1392

01:02:12,390 --> 01:02:10,480

our exclusive facebook ask me

1393

01:02:24,610 --> 01:02:12,400

anything i'll be right back after this

1394

01:02:29,910 --> 01:02:27,670

[Music]

1395

01:02:32,230 --> 01:02:29,920

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1396

01:02:37,190 --> 01:02:32,240

on the game changer radio network

1397

01:02:39,670 --> 01:02:37,200

and kgra the global radio alliance

1398

01:02:40,710 --> 01:02:39,680

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1399

01:02:45,190 --> 01:02:40,720

station

1400

01:02:47,190 --> 01:02:45,200

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1401  
01:02:48,789 --> 01:02:47,200  
hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

1402  
01:02:50,470 --> 01:02:48,799  
best-selling author and the founder of

1403  
01:02:52,150 --> 01:02:50,480  
forbidden knowledge dot tv

1404  
01:02:54,390 --> 01:02:52,160  
together with my team we have built a

1405  
01:02:55,990 --> 01:02:54,400  
all-new conscious streaming tv platform

1406  
01:02:56,549 --> 01:02:56,000  
designed with every family member in

1407  
01:02:58,069 --> 01:02:56,559  
mind

1408  
01:02:59,750 --> 01:02:58,079  
if you have ever wanted to travel the

1409  
01:03:01,190 --> 01:02:59,760  
world and attend lectures and workshops

1410  
01:03:03,109 --> 01:03:01,200  
from your favorite speakers but weren't

1411  
01:03:05,670 --> 01:03:03,119  
able to look no further

1412  
01:03:07,349 --> 01:03:05,680  
forbidden knowledge dot tv there are

1413  
01:03:08,710 --> 01:03:07,359

dozens of workshops and lectures from

1414

01:03:10,789 --> 01:03:08,720

speakers you know and love

1415

01:03:12,710 --> 01:03:10,799

we have also included amazing categories

1416

01:03:14,549 --> 01:03:12,720

to assure that your consciousness is

1417

01:03:15,190 --> 01:03:14,559

entertained and elevating on a daily

1418

01:03:17,270 --> 01:03:15,200

basis

1419

01:03:18,470 --> 01:03:17,280

amazing interviews ancient history

1420

01:03:20,470 --> 01:03:18,480

ascension knowledge

1421

01:03:21,670 --> 01:03:20,480

wisdom teachings documentaries

1422

01:03:23,829 --> 01:03:21,680

conspiracies

1423

01:03:25,829 --> 01:03:23,839

mysteries health and fitness conscious

1424

01:03:27,990 --> 01:03:25,839

cooking meditations finance

1425

01:03:30,309 --> 01:03:28,000

yoga and so much more to start your free

1426

01:03:33,029 --> 01:03:30,319

trial on any mobile device or computer

1427

01:03:34,710 --> 01:03:33,039

surf to forbidden knowledge dot tv

1428

01:03:37,829 --> 01:03:34,720

that's forbidden knowledge with the

1429

01:03:40,230 --> 01:03:37,839

number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

1430

01:03:41,840 --> 01:03:40,240

again visit forbidden knowledge dot tv

1431

01:03:43,270 --> 01:03:41,850

today

1432

01:03:46,390 --> 01:03:43,280

[Music]

1433

01:03:48,710 --> 01:03:46,400

introducing the new surfer music app

1434

01:03:49,430 --> 01:03:48,720

listen fate or not you know i love my

1435

01:03:53,430 --> 01:03:49,440

music

1436

01:03:55,750 --> 01:03:53,440

this is my go-to for all things notes

1437

01:03:56,789 --> 01:03:55,760

the surfer app is a brand new concept in

1438

01:03:59,029 --> 01:03:56,799

music listening

1439

01:04:01,190 --> 01:03:59,039

server is free providing unlimited

1440

01:04:02,470 --> 01:04:01,200

access to thousands of live streaming

1441

01:04:04,309 --> 01:04:02,480

radio stations

1442

01:04:05,750 --> 01:04:04,319

surfer is an exciting interactive

1443

01:04:07,910 --> 01:04:05,760

listening experience

1444

01:04:09,109 --> 01:04:07,920

discovery and surprise are built right

1445

01:04:11,349 --> 01:04:09,119

in surfer

1446

01:04:12,309 --> 01:04:11,359

is your destination to discover and

1447

01:04:15,270 --> 01:04:12,319

rediscover

1448

01:04:17,109 --> 01:04:15,280

great live streaming music it features

1449

01:04:19,190 --> 01:04:17,119

high quality audio streams

1450

01:04:20,950 --> 01:04:19,200

free access to music from thousands of

1451

01:04:23,589 --> 01:04:20,960

live streaming radio stations

1452

01:04:25,990 --> 01:04:23,599

unlimited listening unlimited skipping

1453

01:04:28,309 --> 01:04:26,000

you get a music visualizer and you can

1454

01:04:30,870 --> 01:04:28,319

also select your favorite channels get

1455

01:04:33,990 --> 01:04:30,880

it at the apple app store or google play

1456

01:04:36,789 --> 01:04:34,000

just search surfer music or click on the

1457

01:04:41,109 --> 01:04:36,799

surfer banner at jimmychurchradio.com

1458

01:04:43,829 --> 01:04:41,119

go backly taffy

1459

01:04:44,710 --> 01:04:43,839

okay let's get this man to the er stat

1460

01:04:46,870 --> 01:04:44,720

right away doctor

1461

01:04:49,349 --> 01:04:46,880

we see this every day heart attack or

1462

01:04:49,990 --> 01:04:49,359

angina pain due to blocked and clogged

1463

01:04:52,309 --> 01:04:50,000

arteries

1464

01:04:54,390 --> 01:04:52,319

chelation can remove obstructions or

1465

01:04:56,309 --> 01:04:54,400

blockages from arteries and help avoid

1466

01:04:58,870 --> 01:04:56,319

painful and expensive surgery

1467

01:05:00,549 --> 01:04:58,880

now there's angioprim it's a liquid oral

1468

01:05:01,029 --> 01:05:00,559

chelation product that you take with

1469

01:05:03,190 --> 01:05:01,039

juice

1470

01:05:05,510 --> 01:05:03,200

you start to feel the results fast

1471

01:05:07,589 --> 01:05:05,520

angioprim increases blood flow all over

1472

01:05:08,069 --> 01:05:07,599

the body and that means more energy and

1473

01:05:10,069 --> 01:05:08,079

strength

1474

01:05:12,870 --> 01:05:10,079

to take on the day with less aches and

1475

01:05:13,670 --> 01:05:12,880

pains 60 years of research has gone into

1476

01:05:16,630 --> 01:05:13,680

chelation

1477

01:05:17,589 --> 01:05:16,640

and angioprim is the result a safe and

1478

01:05:19,510 --> 01:05:17,599

easy way to

1479

01:05:20,829 --> 01:05:19,520

unblock your veins and arteries from

1480

01:05:23,029 --> 01:05:20,839

buildup that slow

1481

01:05:24,230 --> 01:05:23,039

circulation dr jones please report to

1482

01:05:29,230 --> 01:05:24,240

the emergency room right away

1483

01:05:32,390 --> 01:05:30,390

a-n-g-i-o-p-r-i-m.com

1484

01:05:33,829 --> 01:05:32,400

or to speak with a trained consultant

1485

01:05:37,029 --> 01:05:33,839

give angioprim a call

1486

01:05:48,069 --> 01:05:37,039

at 954-8827

1487

01:05:51,910 --> 01:05:50,069

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1488

01:05:52,470 --> 01:05:51,920

planet and you're listening to my good

1489

01:05:55,430 --> 01:05:52,480

friend

1490

01:05:58,069 --> 01:05:55,440

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1491

01:06:01,190 --> 01:05:58,079

changer network and the kgra digital

1492

01:06:04,270 --> 01:06:01,200

broadcast station

1493

01:06:05,430 --> 01:06:04,280

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1494

01:06:08,470 --> 01:06:05,440

jimmychurchradio.com

1495

01:06:09,670 --> 01:06:08,480

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1496

01:06:11,430 --> 01:06:09,680

i'm adrian grenier

1497

01:06:15,990 --> 01:06:11,440

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1498

01:06:19,990 --> 01:06:18,309

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1499

01:06:22,230 --> 01:06:20,000

we're the honey brothers

1500

01:06:23,829 --> 01:06:22,240

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1501

01:06:25,510 --> 01:06:23,839

revolution

1502

01:06:27,430 --> 01:06:25,520

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

1503

01:06:29,750 --> 01:06:27,440

and you can become an official fate or

1504

01:06:34,069 --> 01:06:29,760

not by just going to our membership

1505

01:06:36,069 --> 01:06:34,079

section at jimmy jimmychurchradio.com

1506

01:06:37,510 --> 01:06:36,079

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1507

01:06:39,430 --> 01:06:37,520

conscious life expo

1508

01:06:40,549 --> 01:06:39,440

and you're listening to fade to black

1509

01:06:42,789 --> 01:06:40,559

with jimmy church

1510

01:06:44,390 --> 01:06:42,799

who holds the lucky pony record for the

1511

01:06:48,549 --> 01:06:44,400

best astrological chart

1512

01:06:50,230 --> 01:06:48,559

since 1963 true story

1513

01:06:51,910 --> 01:06:50,240

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1514

01:06:53,349 --> 01:06:51,920

report and you're listening to jimmy

1515

01:06:55,109 --> 01:06:53,359

church on fade to black

1516

01:06:57,109 --> 01:06:55,119

across the globe on the game changer

1517

01:07:01,140 --> 01:06:57,119

radio network and the one and only

1518

01:07:19,349 --> 01:07:01,150

kgra radio the planet

1519

01:07:20,870 --> 01:07:19,359

[Music]

1520

01:07:22,549 --> 01:07:20,880

all right welcome back fade to black i'm

1521

01:07:24,789 --> 01:07:22,559

your host jimmy church on the game

1522

01:07:25,990 --> 01:07:24,799

changer network and kg ra the planet

1523

01:07:29,510 --> 01:07:26,000

tonight

1524

01:07:32,069 --> 01:07:29,520

is our facebook ama ask me anything

1525

01:07:32,710 --> 01:07:32,079

i'll answer all questions tomorrow night

1526

01:07:35,109 --> 01:07:32,720

right here

1527

01:07:37,589 --> 01:07:35,119

walter crottington part of our big brain

1528

01:07:40,150 --> 01:07:37,599

week here on fade to black walter cronin

1529

01:07:40,789 --> 01:07:40,160

from the binary research institute and

1530

01:07:43,029 --> 01:07:40,799

then

1531

01:07:43,910 --> 01:07:43,039

wednesday night the one and only dean

1532

01:07:46,150 --> 01:07:43,920

raiden

1533

01:07:47,190 --> 01:07:46,160

is here we will be discussing the mind

1534

01:07:49,510 --> 01:07:47,200

the brain and

1535

01:07:50,870 --> 01:07:49,520

consciousness big week uh thursday

1536

01:07:51,990 --> 01:07:50,880

night's another fader night with open

1537

01:07:54,309 --> 01:07:52,000

lines all night long

1538

01:07:56,950 --> 01:07:54,319

right before the break and i almost blew

1539

01:07:58,069 --> 01:07:56,960

through a network commercial break but i

1540

01:08:01,190 --> 01:07:58,079

got to it

1541

01:08:03,270 --> 01:08:01,200

is uh was the question about the santa

1542

01:08:05,829 --> 01:08:03,280

susana field laboratory i wanted

1543

01:08:07,430 --> 01:08:05,839

everybody to know that here in the

1544

01:08:09,270 --> 01:08:07,440

valley

1545

01:08:11,510 --> 01:08:09,280

a lot of research has gone on over the

1546

01:08:15,109 --> 01:08:11,520

years of course skunk works was here

1547

01:08:16,630 --> 01:08:15,119

lockheed rocketdyne uh and all of these

1548

01:08:19,030 --> 01:08:16,640

research facilities

1549

01:08:20,789 --> 01:08:19,040

uh edwards air force base of course is

1550

01:08:23,269 --> 01:08:20,799

is is up the road

1551

01:08:25,590 --> 01:08:23,279

but over in simi valley which is uh down

1552

01:08:28,789 --> 01:08:25,600

the road from us you can see it

1553

01:08:29,669 --> 01:08:28,799

from here is uh the santa susana

1554

01:08:31,590 --> 01:08:29,679

laboratory

1555

01:08:33,590 --> 01:08:31,600

and you can go up into those hills

1556

01:08:36,829 --> 01:08:33,600

everything was tested there

1557

01:08:39,749 --> 01:08:36,839

uh flight control systems energy systems

1558

01:08:40,789 --> 01:08:39,759

rockets radar uh

1559

01:08:42,229 --> 01:08:40,799

you could go up and hike in the

1560

01:08:43,669 --> 01:08:42,239

mountains and look and there's all kinds

1561

01:08:46,789 --> 01:08:43,679

of photo the rumors

1562

01:08:47,910 --> 01:08:46,799

that used to go around uh from people

1563

01:08:50,149 --> 01:08:47,920

that would go up and hike

1564

01:08:51,269 --> 01:08:50,159

and and photograph and some aerial

1565

01:08:55,030 --> 01:08:51,279

photography

1566

01:08:55,590 --> 01:08:55,040

uh you know the the radar cross sections

1567

01:08:58,309 --> 01:08:55,600

of different

1568

01:08:58,709 --> 01:08:58,319

aircraft were uh were done down on the

1569

01:09:00,870 --> 01:08:58,719

ground

1570

01:09:02,070 --> 01:09:00,880

crazy research and there was all those

1571

01:09:06,390 --> 01:09:02,080

rumors

1572

01:09:08,309 --> 01:09:06,400

uh going around alien alien alien

1573

01:09:09,590 --> 01:09:08,319

technology is being backwards engineered

1574

01:09:13,269 --> 01:09:09,600

up at santa susana

1575

01:09:13,590 --> 01:09:13,279

so uh propulsion systems energy systems

1576

01:09:17,030 --> 01:09:13,600  
from

1577

01:09:20,070 --> 01:09:17,040  
alien spacecraft uh those uh they still

1578

01:09:22,309 --> 01:09:20,080  
continue uh and it it's a very crazy

1579

01:09:24,630 --> 01:09:22,319  
location uh for this kind of research

1580

01:09:26,229 --> 01:09:24,640  
because it's right here in town

1581

01:09:27,910 --> 01:09:26,239  
so that's a great question daniel thank

1582

01:09:30,470 --> 01:09:27,920  
you for that next one up

1583

01:09:32,829 --> 01:09:30,480  
andrew mora wants to know does jimmy

1584

01:09:36,229 --> 01:09:32,839  
pluck his eyebrows

1585

01:09:41,349 --> 01:09:36,239  
what do i plug my

1586

01:09:47,430 --> 01:09:44,709  
do i pluck my eyebrows what do you see

1587

01:09:48,630 --> 01:09:47,440  
i know they've uh sort of disappeared

1588

01:09:49,749 --> 01:09:48,640

over the years i wonder what that is

1589

01:09:53,110 --> 01:09:49,759

some kind of vitamin

1590

01:09:54,149 --> 01:09:53,120

thing but my hair is natural has not

1591

01:09:57,110 --> 01:09:54,159

gone gray

1592

01:09:58,550 --> 01:09:57,120

my beard has that's weird my sideburns

1593

01:10:01,669 --> 01:09:58,560

are have turned gray

1594

01:10:03,350 --> 01:10:01,679

head nah now

1595

01:10:05,750 --> 01:10:03,360

one of these days i'll grow up and be an

1596

01:10:07,830 --> 01:10:05,760

adult and i'll turn gray this for mark

1597

01:10:09,990 --> 01:10:07,840

did you ever work out where the teeth

1598

01:10:11,669 --> 01:10:10,000

found in your bedroom came from no we

1599

01:10:15,350 --> 01:10:11,679

found another tooth

1600

01:10:21,990 --> 01:10:15,360

or

1601

01:10:23,590 --> 01:10:22,000

goes there's a tooth at the bottom of

1602

01:10:28,070 --> 01:10:23,600

the stairs

1603

01:10:30,390 --> 01:10:28,080

go get it so i had to be the man

1604

01:10:32,470 --> 01:10:30,400

yeah never found out what that tooth was

1605

01:10:34,229 --> 01:10:32,480

uh probably came from one of our dogs

1606

01:10:36,390 --> 01:10:34,239

that's what we are hoping

1607

01:10:37,430 --> 01:10:36,400

uh but uh we never did find out let's

1608

01:10:41,110 --> 01:10:37,440

see

1609

01:10:44,390 --> 01:10:41,120

jimmy what is your favorite book

1610

01:10:45,590 --> 01:10:44,400

growing up my favorite book um back in

1611

01:10:49,110 --> 01:10:45,600

indianapolis

1612

01:10:52,149 --> 01:10:49,120

uh when we we lived uh

1613

01:10:55,510 --> 01:10:52,159

in a condo there and

1614

01:10:56,870 --> 01:10:55,520

and i got a couple of books that stayed

1615

01:11:00,229 --> 01:10:56,880

with me

1616

01:11:03,910 --> 01:11:00,239

one of them and i was like 10 years old

1617

01:11:06,390 --> 01:11:03,920

11 was the shining i read the shining

1618

01:11:09,830 --> 01:11:06,400

when i was like 10 or 11 years old

1619

01:11:12,950 --> 01:11:09,840

messed with my head and

1620

01:11:16,790 --> 01:11:12,960

i also at that age it was

1621

01:11:19,189 --> 01:11:16,800

really crazy that i read this was a zen

1622

01:11:20,630 --> 01:11:19,199

and the art of motorcycle maintenance

1623

01:11:24,870 --> 01:11:20,640

stuck with me

1624

01:11:28,149 --> 01:11:24,880

uh for my whole life now as an adult

1625

01:11:31,830 --> 01:11:28,159

as an adult i still uh

1626

01:11:35,270 --> 01:11:31,840

i still look at uh the rama

1627

01:11:37,910 --> 01:11:35,280

series from arthur c clarke um as

1628

01:11:39,430 --> 01:11:37,920

as i think almost like the ultimate

1629

01:11:42,630 --> 01:11:39,440

series of books

1630

01:11:46,310 --> 01:11:42,640

uh i really enjoy them seriously

1631

01:11:49,030 --> 01:11:46,320

and uh i wanted to throw uh

1632

01:11:49,750 --> 01:11:49,040

one other one in the mix and it just

1633

01:11:53,350 --> 01:11:49,760

came to me

1634

01:11:55,750 --> 01:11:53,360

and it just left oh oh clive kessler

1635

01:11:57,030 --> 01:11:55,760

clive kessler anything from clive

1636

01:12:00,070 --> 01:11:57,040

kessler

1637

01:12:01,590 --> 01:12:00,080

his favorite book uh let's see

1638

01:12:04,390 --> 01:12:01,600

question from fader one and fader two

1639

01:12:05,430 --> 01:12:04,400

jimmy will the nfl play a full season in

1640

01:12:08,790 --> 01:12:05,440

2020

1641

01:12:11,750 --> 01:12:08,800

they will not

1642

01:12:12,550 --> 01:12:11,760

yeah sorry with the bad news i mean how

1643

01:12:15,430 --> 01:12:12,560

how could they

1644

01:12:16,229 --> 01:12:15,440

i i just don't know how it's possible uh

1645

01:12:18,310 --> 01:12:16,239

unless

1646

01:12:20,709 --> 01:12:18,320

the super bowl is like in the middle of

1647

01:12:24,149 --> 01:12:20,719

the summer next year i don't know

1648

01:12:24,709 --> 01:12:24,159

i don't know but i i don't i i don't see

1649

01:12:26,870 --> 01:12:24,719

anything

1650

01:12:28,229 --> 01:12:26,880

really going on schedule including major

1651  
01:12:31,590 --> 01:12:28,239  
league baseball

1652  
01:12:34,709 --> 01:12:31,600  
uh let's see this is from diana whom

1653  
01:12:37,910 --> 01:12:34,719  
and what inspires you

1654  
01:12:38,790 --> 01:12:37,920  
the most whom and what inspires me the

1655  
01:12:42,390 --> 01:12:38,800  
most besides

1656  
01:12:45,110 --> 01:12:42,400  
rita and that's a that's a

1657  
01:12:48,830 --> 01:12:45,120  
it's a loaded question actually um who

1658  
01:12:54,790 --> 01:12:51,270  
probably

1659  
01:12:56,229 --> 01:12:54,800  
eddie van halen inspires me eddie van

1660  
01:12:59,990 --> 01:12:56,239  
halen inspires me

1661  
01:13:03,430 --> 01:13:00,000  
brian greene inspires me

1662  
01:13:06,790 --> 01:13:03,440  
a lot leonard suskind

1663  
01:13:10,310 --> 01:13:06,800

inspires me a lot yeah yeah big

1664

01:13:13,669 --> 01:13:10,320

big props there um and then there's some

1665

01:13:14,470 --> 01:13:13,679

some fringe things that that go out from

1666

01:13:19,590 --> 01:13:14,480

there

1667

01:13:20,950 --> 01:13:19,600

depends on you know what are we talking

1668

01:13:24,229 --> 01:13:20,960

about here conspiracy

1669

01:13:29,189 --> 01:13:24,239

music arts overall you know

1670

01:13:32,470 --> 01:13:29,199

oh man steven spielberg inspires me

1671

01:13:35,430 --> 01:13:32,480

yeah and there you go mark marty

1672

01:13:36,550 --> 01:13:35,440

scorsese inspires me i like the

1673

01:13:39,750 --> 01:13:36,560

creativity

1674

01:13:42,070 --> 01:13:39,760

you know and being able to go and which

1675

01:13:45,189 --> 01:13:42,080

goes back to like eddie van halen

1676

01:13:47,910 --> 01:13:45,199

whatever is in your creative mind

1677

01:13:49,990 --> 01:13:47,920

if you are able to get it out of your

1678

01:13:53,750 --> 01:13:50,000

frontal lobes

1679

01:13:57,030 --> 01:13:53,760

and then out whether it's music or

1680

01:14:01,110 --> 01:13:57,040

a movie or a painting a

1681

01:14:04,310 --> 01:14:01,120

book the the ability to do that

1682

01:14:05,189 --> 01:14:04,320

to to not cloud things up here and to

1683

01:14:08,310 --> 01:14:05,199

get it out

1684

01:14:12,390 --> 01:14:08,320

inspires me just like this show

1685

01:14:16,709 --> 01:14:12,400

i i do live radio every single night and

1686

01:14:18,390 --> 01:14:16,719

there is a thing that has to happen

1687

01:14:20,550 --> 01:14:18,400

and you have to recognize you have to

1688

01:14:24,790 --> 01:14:20,560

know of this and that

1689

01:14:27,990 --> 01:14:24,800

whatever is in your mind has to

1690

01:14:32,149 --> 01:14:28,000

immediately come out your jaw right

1691

01:14:35,110 --> 01:14:32,159

to do this miles davis miles davis right

1692

01:14:35,510 --> 01:14:35,120

what was going on in his head that that

1693

01:14:39,030 --> 01:14:35,520

could

1694

01:14:39,430 --> 01:14:39,040

come out through his lips is incredible

1695

01:14:42,149 --> 01:14:39,440

to me

1696

01:14:44,310 --> 01:14:42,159

elvis presley you know it is it's an

1697

01:14:45,910 --> 01:14:44,320

instantaneous thing eddie van halen's

1698

01:14:49,189 --> 01:14:45,920

another guy that did that

1699

01:14:51,990 --> 01:14:49,199

um and like i said artists and uh

1700

01:14:52,630 --> 01:14:52,000

creative people that are able to do that

1701

01:14:56,790 --> 01:14:52,640

uh

1702

01:14:59,189 --> 01:14:56,800

leonard selzkin the reason why i bring

1703

01:15:01,830 --> 01:14:59,199

them up two great physicists

1704

01:15:02,470 --> 01:15:01,840

that i respect a lot and i i research

1705

01:15:04,950 --> 01:15:02,480

them

1706

01:15:06,950 --> 01:15:04,960

a lot and study what they do but they

1707

01:15:11,110 --> 01:15:06,960

are able to

1708

01:15:13,590 --> 01:15:11,120

get the algorithms and the math

1709

01:15:14,709 --> 01:15:13,600

into english because it's nothing but

1710

01:15:17,990 --> 01:15:14,719

gibberish

1711

01:15:19,990 --> 01:15:18,000

it's symbols and math that

1712

01:15:21,510 --> 01:15:20,000

they don't mean anything but they are

1713

01:15:24,229 --> 01:15:21,520

able to orate it

1714

01:15:24,550 --> 01:15:24,239

and and get it out so we can understand

1715

01:15:26,709 --> 01:15:24,560

it

1716

01:15:28,149 --> 01:15:26,719

and that's why i respect them so much

1717

01:15:30,790 --> 01:15:28,159

they do it so well

1718

01:15:33,030 --> 01:15:30,800

all right let's see this is a long

1719

01:15:37,510 --> 01:15:33,040

question do i read the whole thing

1720

01:15:39,910 --> 01:15:37,520

from p christopher willging

1721

01:15:40,790 --> 01:15:39,920

hello james chris in mansfield ohio here

1722

01:15:45,350 --> 01:15:40,800

so

1723

01:15:46,229 --> 01:15:45,360

human-sized apparition walking directly

1724

01:15:48,630 --> 01:15:46,239

in front of me

1725

01:15:50,550 --> 01:15:48,640

in my own house when i was in my late

1726

01:15:52,709 --> 01:15:50,560

30s so it opened up my mind to the other

1727

01:15:54,310 --> 01:15:52,719

things in this world in which we dwell

1728

01:15:56,470 --> 01:15:54,320

and therefore i have begun

1729

01:15:57,590 --> 01:15:56,480

showing my kids that there are

1730

01:15:58,149 --> 01:15:57,600

definitely things that we don't

1731

01:16:01,750 --> 01:15:58,159

understand

1732

01:16:02,470 --> 01:16:01,760

out there what got you into opening your

1733

01:16:04,709 --> 01:16:02,480

mind

1734

01:16:07,030 --> 01:16:04,719

and at what point in your life thank you

1735

01:16:09,270 --> 01:16:07,040

for all you do my mother

1736

01:16:10,229 --> 01:16:09,280

my mother phyllis my mother phyllis was

1737

01:16:13,270 --> 01:16:10,239

crazy

1738

01:16:17,030 --> 01:16:13,280

cool um honest

1739

01:16:21,189 --> 01:16:17,040

tough tough woman um

1740

01:16:25,510 --> 01:16:21,199

incredible and she was crazy

1741

01:16:28,709 --> 01:16:25,520

and she from my earliest memories

1742

01:16:32,310 --> 01:16:28,719

ouija boards um uh

1743

01:16:35,830 --> 01:16:32,320

edgar casey books uh she took me to go

1744

01:16:38,149 --> 01:16:35,840

see uh eric von daniken chariots of the

1745

01:16:40,390 --> 01:16:38,159

gods the movie got me the book

1746

01:16:41,350 --> 01:16:40,400

uh before the movie came out i was eight

1747

01:16:45,110 --> 01:16:41,360

years old you know

1748

01:16:49,189 --> 01:16:45,120

just a little kid and her

1749

01:16:51,910 --> 01:16:49,199

and my aunt z flying on that ouija board

1750

01:16:53,830 --> 01:16:51,920

when i was you know i'm seven years old

1751

01:16:57,110 --> 01:16:53,840

eight years old

1752

01:16:58,870 --> 01:16:57,120

watching that knowing that the world was

1753

01:17:04,630 --> 01:16:58,880

definitely

1754

01:17:07,750 --> 01:17:04,640

mom was really really cool

1755

01:17:09,590 --> 01:17:07,760

uh let's see next this is from heidi oh

1756

01:17:10,790 --> 01:17:09,600

no i'm sorry i skipped one this is from

1757

01:17:12,630 --> 01:17:10,800

dick

1758

01:17:17,110 --> 01:17:12,640

what are the winning lottery numbers for

1759

01:17:19,590 --> 01:17:17,120

this wednesday

1760

01:17:21,990 --> 01:17:19,600

i'll tell you what dick email them to me

1761

01:17:25,110 --> 01:17:22,000

and we'll both uh i'll split it with you

1762

01:17:27,430 --> 01:17:25,120

heidi heidi reese anderson

1763

01:17:28,149 --> 01:17:27,440

no question but a suggestion for bumper

1764

01:17:30,630 --> 01:17:28,159

music

1765

01:17:31,910 --> 01:17:30,640

zebra who's behind the door let me tell

1766

01:17:34,470 --> 01:17:31,920

you something

1767

01:17:35,750 --> 01:17:34,480

that when that video came out thank you

1768

01:17:38,790 --> 01:17:35,760

for that heidi

1769

01:17:42,830 --> 01:17:38,800

uh to this day i listen to that song

1770

01:17:46,390 --> 01:17:42,840

and it takes me places zebra

1771

01:17:47,750 --> 01:17:46,400

man came and went too that one song that

1772

01:17:51,750 --> 01:17:47,760

one video

1773

01:17:54,229 --> 01:17:51,760

um kind of reminded me of led zeppelin

1774

01:17:55,030 --> 01:17:54,239

you know a lot of a lot of bands do that

1775

01:17:56,950 --> 01:17:55,040

but uh

1776

01:17:58,070 --> 01:17:56,960

zebra who's behind the door there's a

1777

01:18:00,790 --> 01:17:58,080

message there

1778

01:18:03,189 --> 01:18:00,800

thank you for that heidi totally awesome

1779

01:18:06,950 --> 01:18:03,199

i played them on coast to coast

1780

01:18:09,669 --> 01:18:06,960

uh i use them for bumper music

1781

01:18:10,550 --> 01:18:09,679

but uh maybe when i do coast next uh

1782

01:18:14,390 --> 01:18:10,560

which will be

1783

01:18:14,950 --> 01:18:14,400

uh next week uh i will uh i'll do zebra

1784

01:18:17,910 --> 01:18:14,960

for you

1785

01:18:19,270 --> 01:18:17,920

okay all right let's see from michael i

1786

01:18:20,070 --> 01:18:19,280

don't know how to say your last name

1787

01:18:22,310 --> 01:18:20,080

michael

1788

01:18:24,470 --> 01:18:22,320

if george nori calls you one day and

1789

01:18:26,229 --> 01:18:24,480

says speaking of coast

1790

01:18:28,149 --> 01:18:26,239

george nori calls you one day and says

1791

01:18:30,149 --> 01:18:28,159

jimmy i decided to retire

1792

01:18:31,189 --> 01:18:30,159

i want you to take the big chair at

1793

01:18:34,229 --> 01:18:31,199

coast to coast

1794

01:18:37,030 --> 01:18:34,239

what would your answer be well michael

1795

01:18:38,310 --> 01:18:37,040

i get that question every single day of

1796

01:18:41,030 --> 01:18:38,320

the week

1797

01:18:42,630 --> 01:18:41,040

george is probably listening right now

1798

01:18:47,110 --> 01:18:42,640

and i will give you the

1799

01:18:48,550 --> 01:18:47,120

honest answer if and when

1800

01:18:50,630 --> 01:18:48,560

first off george ain't ever going to

1801

01:18:51,910 --> 01:18:50,640

retire man he's got the ultimate job

1802

01:18:54,630 --> 01:18:51,920

he's got a great gig

1803

01:18:55,350 --> 01:18:54,640

he is the best at what he does i think

1804

01:19:01,430 --> 01:18:55,360

he's gonna

1805

01:19:04,390 --> 01:19:01,440

there's no more train that's that's my

1806

01:19:07,510 --> 01:19:04,400

take and he should do just that

1807

01:19:08,070 --> 01:19:07,520

if the day comes because i've never

1808

01:19:11,990 --> 01:19:08,080

thought about

1809

01:19:15,110 --> 01:19:12,000

this i get asked every day

1810

01:19:18,470 --> 01:19:15,120

but it's not like i sit around going wow

1811

01:19:20,630 --> 01:19:18,480

no i i can't do that um

1812

01:19:22,310 --> 01:19:20,640

and it's just not fair it's not fair to

1813

01:19:24,310 --> 01:19:22,320

me or george or anybody else to even

1814

01:19:26,550 --> 01:19:24,320

discuss it but the thing is this

1815

01:19:27,750 --> 01:19:26,560

if and when the day happens then i'll

1816

01:19:30,709 --> 01:19:27,760

think about it

1817

01:19:32,149 --> 01:19:30,719

but until then i'm a filling host on

1818

01:19:34,950 --> 01:19:32,159

coast to coast i love the gig

1819

01:19:35,990 --> 01:19:34,960

and and that is that's that you know

1820

01:19:38,550 --> 01:19:36,000

it's it's george's

1821

01:19:39,510 --> 01:19:38,560

show so and that's that's an that's the

1822

01:19:41,750 --> 01:19:39,520

only

1823

01:19:43,189 --> 01:19:41,760

answer for that that's the truth jimmy

1824

01:19:45,030 --> 01:19:43,199

are you friends with clyde lewis

1825

01:19:46,709 --> 01:19:45,040

absolutely friends with clyde lewis

1826

01:19:49,350 --> 01:19:46,719

speak to him all the time

1827

01:19:50,790 --> 01:19:49,360

clyde's a great guy that's from brian

1828

01:19:53,510 --> 01:19:50,800

this is from

1829

01:19:54,390 --> 01:19:53,520

matt uh brian i'm wondering why you're

1830

01:19:55,910 --> 01:19:54,400

asking

1831

01:19:58,070 --> 01:19:55,920

you've heard clyde on this show i've

1832

01:19:59,990 --> 01:19:58,080

been on clyde's show many times he's

1833

01:20:03,430 --> 01:20:00,000

been on this show many times

1834

01:20:04,790 --> 01:20:03,440

um maybe you missed all of that but uh

1835

01:20:07,350 --> 01:20:04,800

yeah clyde and i should do another

1836

01:20:08,790 --> 01:20:07,360

simulcast uh do something together

1837

01:20:10,149 --> 01:20:08,800

that's a great idea i'm glad you

1838

01:20:13,830 --> 01:20:10,159

reminded me

1839

01:20:16,790 --> 01:20:13,840

it's from matt is there any news out of

1840

01:20:18,709 --> 01:20:16,800

majay brazil uh yes and no there have

1841

01:20:20,950 --> 01:20:18,719

been a few videos that have been posted

1842

01:20:22,790 --> 01:20:20,960

uh of things that have happened over

1843

01:20:24,550 --> 01:20:22,800

brazil lately i don't know how close

1844

01:20:26,470 --> 01:20:24,560

they are to margie

1845

01:20:27,830 --> 01:20:26,480

but uh the news keeps coming out of

1846

01:20:30,950 --> 01:20:27,840

brazil though

1847

01:20:34,149 --> 01:20:30,960

um no do i have any updated

1848

01:20:38,149 --> 01:20:34,159

uh reports on majes i

1849

01:20:40,550 --> 01:20:38,159

do not this is from steve

1850

01:20:42,310 --> 01:20:40,560

jimmy what's your favorite guitar

1851  
01:20:44,709 --> 01:20:42,320  
combination to use

1852  
01:20:45,510 --> 01:20:44,719  
uh i just answered that but i'll answer

1853  
01:20:46,790 --> 01:20:45,520  
it again

1854  
01:20:49,030 --> 01:20:46,800  
uh what's your favorite guitar

1855  
01:20:52,709 --> 01:20:49,040  
combination you use guitar amp cab

1856  
01:20:56,310 --> 01:20:52,719  
pedals etc okay right now currently

1857  
01:20:58,790 --> 01:20:56,320  
um uh 412 slant cab

1858  
01:21:00,310 --> 01:20:58,800  
is at home in the garage hasn't been

1859  
01:21:03,350 --> 01:21:00,320  
plugged in uh

1860  
01:21:06,709 --> 01:21:03,360  
in in years so that's the first answer

1861  
01:21:07,910 --> 01:21:06,719  
second answer um i i just said i love

1862  
01:21:10,950 --> 01:21:07,920  
the classic marshall

1863  
01:21:13,270 --> 01:21:10,960

sound i really do um there is nothing

1864

01:21:16,390 --> 01:21:13,280

wrong with the fender twin wide open

1865

01:21:18,790 --> 01:21:16,400

that blues thing i really dig that

1866

01:21:21,110 --> 01:21:18,800

i manipulate everything uh through

1867

01:21:24,070 --> 01:21:21,120

modeling these days though

1868

01:21:25,590 --> 01:21:24,080

um i don't use any pedals i never used

1869

01:21:28,870 --> 01:21:25,600

pedals

1870

01:21:32,070 --> 01:21:28,880

uh i used a baby wah uh

1871

01:21:36,229 --> 01:21:32,080

for a while but i even got out of that

1872

01:21:40,470 --> 01:21:36,239

i like this is what i like steve

1873

01:21:43,910 --> 01:21:40,480

one cable one cable guitar into the amp

1874

01:21:47,110 --> 01:21:43,920

amp has reverb that's all i need

1875

01:21:47,750 --> 01:21:47,120

that's all i need spring reverb one

1876

01:21:51,510 --> 01:21:47,760

cable

1877

01:21:53,990 --> 01:21:51,520

uh i don't need delay i was never a fan

1878

01:21:55,830 --> 01:21:54,000

of it i don't like it if i'm playing

1879

01:21:58,070 --> 01:21:55,840

live and the house guy wants to add

1880

01:22:00,310 --> 01:21:58,080

delay after the fact fine if i'm mixing

1881

01:22:04,550 --> 01:22:00,320

in the studio and adding a little delay

1882

01:22:07,669 --> 01:22:04,560

but as far as this the tone one cable

1883

01:22:10,310 --> 01:22:07,679

guitar to the amp that's it

1884

01:22:11,430 --> 01:22:10,320

and then reverb on the amp all right uh

1885

01:22:15,830 --> 01:22:11,440

this is from wilbur

1886

01:22:18,070 --> 01:22:15,840

okay jimmy jim morrison or rod evans oh

1887

01:22:19,350 --> 01:22:18,080

man why do you got to do that jim

1888

01:22:24,149 --> 01:22:19,360

morrison

1889

01:22:26,550 --> 01:22:24,159

corey corey mcmillan corey says since

1890

01:22:30,709 --> 01:22:26,560

you brought up canadian broadcasting

1891

01:22:33,430 --> 01:22:30,719

content like kim's convenience okay

1892

01:22:35,270 --> 01:22:33,440

and shit's creek yes have you ever

1893

01:22:36,070 --> 01:22:35,280

watched or at least heard of trailer

1894

01:22:39,669 --> 01:22:36,080

park boys

1895

01:22:42,790 --> 01:22:39,679

i have it is arguably canada's best

1896

01:22:44,149 --> 01:22:42,800

export uh yeah i've watched a lot of

1897

01:22:47,510 --> 01:22:44,159

trailer park boys

1898

01:22:48,390 --> 01:22:47,520

i watch them by myself though that's a

1899

01:22:55,350 --> 01:22:48,400

that's a

1900

01:22:57,189 --> 01:22:55,360

boys are really cool

1901

01:22:58,629 --> 01:22:57,199

and i'm glad you brought that up kim's

1902

01:23:00,870 --> 01:22:58,639

convenience though

1903

01:23:01,870 --> 01:23:00,880

and i heard they just got another season

1904

01:23:04,950 --> 01:23:01,880

shit's creek

1905

01:23:05,990 --> 01:23:04,960

unfortunately just wrapped after season

1906

01:23:08,870 --> 01:23:06,000

six

1907

01:23:10,550 --> 01:23:08,880

and that was the series finale and uh

1908

01:23:14,149 --> 01:23:10,560

very sad about that i'm still

1909

01:23:19,110 --> 01:23:14,159

uh recovering uh from steve

1910

01:23:22,709 --> 01:23:19,120

who would be in your super group band

1911

01:23:26,709 --> 01:23:22,719

who would be in my super group band

1912

01:23:31,270 --> 01:23:26,719

all right i would go with

1913

01:23:35,590 --> 01:23:31,280

rudy sarzo on bass me on guitar

1914

01:23:37,430 --> 01:23:35,600

um no rhythm i would have ink vamstein

1915

01:23:41,189 --> 01:23:37,440

as my rhythm guitar player he wouldn't

1916

01:23:44,870 --> 01:23:41,199

be allowed to play any solos

1917

01:23:47,430 --> 01:23:44,880

and on drums terry bozzio

1918

01:23:48,149 --> 01:23:47,440

that would be my band terry bozzio rudy

1919

01:23:51,189 --> 01:23:48,159

sarzo

1920

01:23:54,950 --> 01:23:51,199

myself now oh vocals

1921

01:24:00,870 --> 01:23:58,629

uh ronnie is dead

1922

01:24:02,790 --> 01:24:00,880

uh gran bonnet grand bonnet lead

1923

01:24:05,590 --> 01:24:02,800

vocalist so grand bonnet

1924

01:24:07,030 --> 01:24:05,600

me rudy sarzo terry bazio i should put

1925

01:24:08,790 --> 01:24:07,040

that band together

1926

01:24:10,790 --> 01:24:08,800

that's a that's a great idea thank you

1927

01:24:14,390 --> 01:24:10,800

for that uh this is from

1928

01:24:17,830 --> 01:24:14,400

jane what band have you seen live

1929

01:24:19,270 --> 01:24:17,840

the most times when i wasn't on tour

1930

01:24:21,669 --> 01:24:19,280

the band i've seen the most times

1931

01:24:25,590 --> 01:24:21,679

probably van halen

1932

01:24:29,750 --> 01:24:25,600

uh guns and roses i've seen many times

1933

01:24:33,590 --> 01:24:29,760

uh who did i see a lot of

1934

01:24:36,229 --> 01:24:33,600

hmm yeah i gotta go with uh

1935

01:24:36,950 --> 01:24:36,239

gotta go van halen i probably saw van

1936

01:24:40,310 --> 01:24:36,960

halen six

1937

01:24:43,750 --> 01:24:40,320

seven times or more sound garden

1938

01:24:44,070 --> 01:24:43,760

i've seen a hundred times so what do you

1939

01:24:47,350 --> 01:24:44,080

do

1940

01:24:49,750 --> 01:24:47,360

with that oh

1941

01:24:51,510 --> 01:24:49,760

man okay there you go all right it's

1942

01:24:54,070 --> 01:24:51,520

from eleanor

1943

01:24:55,750 --> 01:24:54,080

looking at the clock here okay from

1944

01:24:57,910 --> 01:24:55,760

eleanor hello jimmy

1945

01:24:59,350 --> 01:24:57,920

i know you're a big guitar music fan i

1946

01:25:01,110 --> 01:24:59,360

guess it's guitar

1947

01:25:02,870 --> 01:25:01,120

night tonight was wondering if you

1948

01:25:04,629 --> 01:25:02,880

checked out the david gilmore guitar

1949

01:25:06,950 --> 01:25:04,639

collection i did

1950

01:25:09,030 --> 01:25:06,960

at auction at christie's last year i did

1951

01:25:11,510 --> 01:25:09,040

i looked at all the guitars by chance

1952

01:25:12,629 --> 01:25:11,520

did you add one to your collection i did

1953

01:25:15,270 --> 01:25:12,639

not

1954

01:25:16,950 --> 01:25:15,280

do you have a favorite from the gilmore

1955

01:25:20,229 --> 01:25:16,960

collection you know

1956

01:25:23,110 --> 01:25:20,239

uh his two strats that he had there you

1957

01:25:25,750 --> 01:25:23,120

know the red strat and the black strat

1958

01:25:26,310 --> 01:25:25,760

um i would have loved to have either one

1959

01:25:29,750 --> 01:25:26,320

of those

1960

01:25:30,310 --> 01:25:29,760

uh guitars and incredible that he gave

1961

01:25:33,830 --> 01:25:30,320

him up

1962

01:25:36,629 --> 01:25:33,840

it's just incredible i had read uh

1963

01:25:37,110 --> 01:25:36,639

some stuff not only uh when the auction

1964

01:25:44,950 --> 01:25:37,120

went

1965

01:25:49,110 --> 01:25:44,960

was a great video to see

1966

01:25:51,350 --> 01:25:49,120

but uh the black guitar the black strat

1967

01:25:52,229 --> 01:25:51,360

i don't think anything was fender on

1968

01:25:55,669 --> 01:25:52,239

that guitar

1969

01:25:57,669 --> 01:25:55,679

in the end i don't think i think all the

1970

01:26:00,709 --> 01:25:57,679

parts were replaced

1971

01:26:01,669 --> 01:26:00,719

maybe the body was still fender ah there

1972

01:26:04,870 --> 01:26:01,679

you go all right

1973

01:26:06,470 --> 01:26:04,880

time for one more hey jimmy no by the

1974

01:26:08,070 --> 01:26:06,480

way i couldn't afford any of those

1975

01:26:10,470 --> 01:26:08,080

guitars at auction some of them were

1976

01:26:11,350 --> 01:26:10,480

pretty reasonably priced though this is

1977

01:26:13,430 --> 01:26:11,360

from george

1978

01:26:15,510 --> 01:26:13,440

hey jimmy have you heard anything about

1979

01:26:18,149 --> 01:26:15,520

janet airlines flying to tonopah

1980

01:26:20,229 --> 01:26:18,159

i have i thought they only flew to area

1981

01:26:22,390 --> 01:26:20,239

51 i thought the same thing too

1982

01:26:23,270 --> 01:26:22,400

picked something on flight radar 24 the

1983

01:26:28,070 --> 01:26:23,280

other night

1984

01:26:29,990 --> 01:26:28,080

i saw the reports about that and

1985

01:26:32,070 --> 01:26:30,000

was it now see this is the thing it's

1986

01:26:35,750 --> 01:26:32,080

close enough though

1987

01:26:37,110 --> 01:26:35,760

um but uh yeah yeah i did see the

1988

01:26:40,229 --> 01:26:37,120

reports

1989

01:26:41,189 --> 01:26:40,239

uh uh about that janet i've got a janet

1990

01:26:45,270 --> 01:26:41,199

airlines t-shirt

1991

01:26:47,750 --> 01:26:45,280

by the way uh our re-vander

1992

01:26:49,030 --> 01:26:47,760

thoughts on q anon my thoughts ci

1993

01:26:52,149 --> 01:26:49,040

military breadcrumb

1994

01:26:55,990 --> 01:26:52,159

psyop that's uh pretty good right there

1995

01:26:59,669 --> 01:26:56,000

uh ree is it rye or re

1996

01:27:03,430 --> 01:26:59,679

yeah you know when you go when you

1997

01:27:05,430 --> 01:27:03,440

talk about when you talk about project

1998

01:27:08,470 --> 01:27:05,440

mockingbird

1999

01:27:14,310 --> 01:27:12,070

the project

2000

01:27:16,149 --> 01:27:14,320

going on worldwide and across the united

2001

01:27:19,430 --> 01:27:16,159

states of using journalists and

2002

01:27:22,070 --> 01:27:19,440

tv personalities and talk show and and

2003

01:27:24,870 --> 01:27:22,080

news people and reporters under the

2004

01:27:28,070 --> 01:27:24,880

payroll of the cia which was real

2005

01:27:32,149 --> 01:27:28,080

and manipulating the media

2006

01:27:35,990 --> 01:27:32,159

with that what would be easier than the

2007

01:27:40,790 --> 01:27:36,000

internet fake website

2008

01:27:43,990 --> 01:27:40,800

this posting personalities accounts

2009

01:27:45,430 --> 01:27:44,000

right that's the easiest thing the cia

2010

01:27:48,790 --> 01:27:45,440

doesn't have to pay

2011

01:27:51,270 --> 01:27:48,800

a journalist uh in los angeles to do

2012

01:27:52,470 --> 01:27:51,280

you know news reporting for them and and

2013

01:27:55,590 --> 01:27:52,480

writing up articles

2014

01:27:59,110 --> 01:27:55,600

cost them money how about the internet

2015

01:28:02,709 --> 01:27:59,120

let's create some fake facebook pages

2016

01:28:06,229 --> 01:28:02,719

let's create some fake twitter accounts

2017

01:28:09,910 --> 01:28:06,239

well do you think that that's going on

2018

01:28:14,629 --> 01:28:13,350

that's it and if i'm if i'm the director

2019

01:28:17,270 --> 01:28:14,639

of the cia

2020

01:28:19,110 --> 01:28:17,280

and i'm not doing that with taxpayer

2021

01:28:20,390 --> 01:28:19,120

dollars but taxpayer not i should be

2022

01:28:23,430 --> 01:28:20,400

fired

2023

01:28:27,990 --> 01:28:25,350

i got to take a break got to take a

2024

01:28:31,510 --> 01:28:28,000

break coming up next

2025

01:28:34,629 --> 01:28:31,520

coming up next is chris shavers

2026

01:28:35,830 --> 01:28:34,639

or crime sorry chris stivers his

2027

01:28:39,110 --> 01:28:35,840

question

2028

01:28:40,790 --> 01:28:39,120

it's a good one too was there or is

2029

01:28:43,830 --> 01:28:40,800

there

2030

01:28:45,660 --> 01:28:43,840

life on mars tonight's our facebook ama

2031

01:28:47,830 --> 01:28:45,670

ask me anything

2032

01:28:50,629 --> 01:28:47,840

[Music]

2033

01:28:52,950 --> 01:28:50,639

let's do this man on the game changer

2034

01:28:54,870 --> 01:28:52,960

network and kg r a the planet follow me

2035

01:28:56,390 --> 01:28:54,880

on twitter at j church radio

2036

01:29:02,070 --> 01:28:56,400

i'm your host jimmy church i'll be right

2037

01:29:08,310 --> 01:29:05,270

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2038

01:29:10,149 --> 01:29:08,320

you're listening to fade to black

2039

01:29:11,350 --> 01:29:10,159

always on the edge of the hottest

2040

01:29:18,730 --> 01:29:11,360

alternative talk

2041

01:29:18,740 --> 01:29:22,830

[Applause]

2042

01:29:22,840 --> 01:29:30,229

kgraradio.com

2043

01:29:34,310 --> 01:29:32,310

do you want to be an official fate or

2044

01:29:36,310 --> 01:29:34,320

not of course you do

2045

01:29:38,310 --> 01:29:36,320

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

2046

01:29:41,030 --> 01:29:38,320

just go to our membership section

2047

01:29:42,470 --> 01:29:41,040

at jimmychurchradio.com

2048

01:29:45,590 --> 01:29:42,480

[Music]

2049

01:29:47,910 --> 01:29:45,600

introducing the new surfer music app

2050

01:29:48,629 --> 01:29:47,920

listen fade or not you know i love my

2051

01:29:52,629 --> 01:29:48,639

music

2052

01:29:54,950 --> 01:29:52,639

this is my go-to for all things notes

2053

01:29:55,990 --> 01:29:54,960

the surfer app is a brand new concept in

2054

01:29:58,229 --> 01:29:56,000

music listening

2055

01:30:00,390 --> 01:29:58,239

surfer is free providing unlimited

2056

01:30:01,669 --> 01:30:00,400

access to thousands of live streaming

2057

01:30:03,510 --> 01:30:01,679

radio stations

2058

01:30:04,950 --> 01:30:03,520

surfer is an exciting interactive

2059

01:30:07,110 --> 01:30:04,960

listening experience

2060

01:30:08,310 --> 01:30:07,120

discovery and surprise are built right

2061

01:30:10,550 --> 01:30:08,320

in surfer

2062

01:30:11,510 --> 01:30:10,560

is your destination to discover and

2063

01:30:14,470 --> 01:30:11,520

rediscover

2064

01:30:16,310 --> 01:30:14,480

great live streaming music it features

2065

01:30:18,390 --> 01:30:16,320

high quality audio streams

2066

01:30:20,149 --> 01:30:18,400

free access to music from thousands of

2067

01:30:22,790 --> 01:30:20,159

live streaming radio stations

2068

01:30:25,189 --> 01:30:22,800

unlimited listening unlimited skipping

2069

01:30:27,270 --> 01:30:25,199

you get a music visualizer and you can

2070

01:30:29,669 --> 01:30:27,280

also select your favorite channels

2071

01:30:31,270 --> 01:30:29,679

get it at the apple app store or google

2072

01:30:33,590 --> 01:30:31,280

play just search

2073

01:30:35,990 --> 01:30:33,600

surfer music or click on the surfer

2074

01:30:40,310 --> 01:30:36,000

banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2075

01:30:46,709 --> 01:30:44,350

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2076

01:30:47,590 --> 01:30:46,719

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2077

01:30:50,390 --> 01:30:47,600

always on

2078

01:30:52,470 --> 01:30:50,400

24 7 with the best streaming talk shows

2079

01:30:53,990 --> 01:30:52,480

find your favorite talkers and discover

2080

01:30:56,629 --> 01:30:54,000

some new ones it's free

2081

01:30:58,390 --> 01:30:56,639

readily available online or on mobile

2082

01:31:00,470 --> 01:30:58,400

with any smartphone or tablet

2083

01:31:03,110 --> 01:31:00,480

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2084

01:31:15,030 --> 01:31:03,120

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2085

01:31:21,070 --> 01:31:16,680

so does the download

2086

01:31:23,830 --> 01:31:21,080

[Music]

2087

01:31:25,830 --> 01:31:23,840

kgraradio.com if you have hard water the

2088

01:31:27,430 --> 01:31:25,840

lime scale not only leaves white spots

2089

01:31:28,229 --> 01:31:27,440

it clogs pipes and breaks down

2090

01:31:29,990 --> 01:31:28,239

appliances

2091

01:31:32,310 --> 01:31:30,000

costing you hundreds of dollars in

2092

01:31:34,310 --> 01:31:32,320

energy and wear eliminate lime scale and

2093

01:31:36,229 --> 01:31:34,320

other water issues like brown staining

2094

01:31:37,990 --> 01:31:36,239

and bad odors with hydro care water

2095

01:31:38,709 --> 01:31:38,000

products available from wave home

2096

01:31:40,790 --> 01:31:38,719

solutions

2097

01:31:42,709 --> 01:31:40,800

waves affordable water systems don't use

2098

01:31:44,870 --> 01:31:42,719

salts or chemicals you'll love the way

2099

01:31:46,629 --> 01:31:44,880

your water tastes smells and looks

2100

01:31:49,590 --> 01:31:46,639

satisfaction guaranteed for more

2101  
01:31:52,709 --> 01:31:49,600  
information go to [bestwater123.com](http://bestwater123.com)

2102  
01:31:54,950 --> 01:31:52,719  
that's [bestwater123.com](http://bestwater123.com)

2103  
01:31:57,270 --> 01:31:54,960  
are you intrigued by paranormal talk

2104  
01:31:58,149 --> 01:31:57,280  
radio you'll love the new paranormal

2105  
01:32:01,110 --> 01:31:58,159  
radio app

2106  
01:32:02,950 --> 01:32:01,120  
from talk stream live you'll find a

2107  
01:32:03,990 --> 01:32:02,960  
great selection of talk shows covering

2108  
01:32:07,110 --> 01:32:04,000  
ufos

2109  
01:32:09,510 --> 01:32:07,120  
ghosts strange phenomena and much more

2110  
01:32:11,270 --> 01:32:09,520  
download the paranormal radio app now

2111  
01:32:11,990 --> 01:32:11,280  
and start listening to the very best in

2112  
01:32:14,229 --> 01:32:12,000  
paranormal

2113  
01:32:15,830 --> 01:32:14,239

talk entertainment including the network

2114

01:32:18,709 --> 01:32:15,840

you're listening to right now

2115

01:32:19,189 --> 01:32:18,719

the paranormal radio app free in google

2116

01:32:23,430 --> 01:32:19,199

play

2117

01:32:30,229 --> 01:32:25,430

you are listening to fade to black with

2118

01:32:33,830 --> 01:32:32,790

hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2119

01:32:37,030 --> 01:32:33,840

jimmy church

2120

01:32:38,310 --> 01:32:37,040

this is revolution the revolution will

2121

01:32:46,530 --> 01:32:38,320

not be televised

2122

01:32:46,540 --> 01:32:52,830

[Music]

2123

01:32:52,840 --> 01:32:56,320

ciao

2124

01:33:25,030 --> 01:33:20,830

[Music]

2125

01:33:28,709 --> 01:33:26,790

welcome back faded black i'm yours jimmy

2126

01:33:32,229 --> 01:33:28,719

church follow me on twitter at j

2127

01:33:33,430 --> 01:33:32,239

church radio hashtag f2b is the sandbox

2128

01:33:36,629 --> 01:33:33,440

tonight

2129

01:33:39,430 --> 01:33:36,639

is our facebook ama ask

2130

01:33:40,470 --> 01:33:39,440

me anything ask me anything i will

2131

01:33:43,189 --> 01:33:40,480

answer

2132

01:33:44,709 --> 01:33:43,199

and uh right before the break and if

2133

01:33:48,830 --> 01:33:44,719

you're listening now you can go

2134

01:33:51,590 --> 01:33:50,629

facebook.com forward slash jimmy church

2135

01:33:53,990 --> 01:33:51,600

radio

2136

01:33:55,350 --> 01:33:54,000

and uh post your questions right there

2137

01:33:57,189 --> 01:33:55,360

okay and

2138

01:33:58,629 --> 01:33:57,199

rita will get them to me here in the

2139

01:33:59,830 --> 01:33:58,639

studio right before the break chris

2140

01:34:03,590 --> 01:33:59,840

diver said

2141

01:34:05,510 --> 01:34:03,600

was there or is there life on mars

2142

01:34:07,590 --> 01:34:05,520

and i'll answer both was there

2143

01:34:10,950 --> 01:34:07,600

absolutely 100

2144

01:34:14,229 --> 01:34:10,960

uh intelligent life probably i i

2145

01:34:17,910 --> 01:34:14,239

think uh i think that there was

2146

01:34:19,030 --> 01:34:17,920

we may be martians uh chris okay that's

2147

01:34:22,950 --> 01:34:19,040

that's the first thing

2148

01:34:26,709 --> 01:34:22,960

second is there life on mars now

2149

01:34:27,669 --> 01:34:26,719

yes there is there is it's what kind of

2150

01:34:34,629 --> 01:34:27,679

life

2151  
01:34:37,830 --> 01:34:34,639  
once the atmosphere was blown away

2152  
01:34:40,149 --> 01:34:37,840  
by the solar winds and and it turned

2153  
01:34:42,470 --> 01:34:40,159  
into a radioactive mass and

2154  
01:34:44,950 --> 01:34:42,480  
the core of the planet uh stopped

2155  
01:34:46,070 --> 01:34:44,960  
rotating and there was no magnetic uh

2156  
01:34:48,149 --> 01:34:46,080  
protection

2157  
01:34:50,070 --> 01:34:48,159  
uh for mars anymore and it effectively

2158  
01:34:53,669 --> 01:34:50,080  
became a dead planet on the

2159  
01:34:56,629 --> 01:34:53,679  
surface uh you would go underground

2160  
01:34:57,510 --> 01:34:56,639  
you would also leave the planet come to

2161  
01:35:00,470 --> 01:34:57,520  
earth

2162  
01:35:01,510 --> 01:35:00,480  
right okay so i i believe that could be

2163  
01:35:04,870 --> 01:35:01,520

the case

2164

01:35:05,910 --> 01:35:04,880  
but would you uh could you exist

2165

01:35:08,790 --> 01:35:05,920  
underground well

2166

01:35:10,149 --> 01:35:08,800  
you'd be avoiding the radiation um i

2167

01:35:11,510 --> 01:35:10,159  
don't know what you would breathe

2168

01:35:14,310 --> 01:35:11,520  
but i don't know what a martian is

2169

01:35:17,910 --> 01:35:14,320  
breathing uh is there oxygen

2170

01:35:20,629 --> 01:35:17,920  
uh in in the caves and tube systems or

2171

01:35:22,070 --> 01:35:20,639  
or if they've hollowed out the planet

2172

01:35:23,750 --> 01:35:22,080  
and are living there i don't know if

2173

01:35:25,430 --> 01:35:23,760  
it's that kind of intelligent life but

2174

01:35:27,590 --> 01:35:25,440  
you would do it underground

2175

01:35:29,109 --> 01:35:27,600  
and would there be evidence of that

2176

01:35:32,629 --> 01:35:29,119

above ground

2177

01:35:34,870 --> 01:35:32,639

so some of the images i've made these

2178

01:35:37,510 --> 01:35:34,880

comments over the years

2179

01:35:38,149 --> 01:35:37,520

some of the images that you look at in

2180

01:35:40,950 --> 01:35:38,159

high def

2181

01:35:42,070 --> 01:35:40,960

of mars make you just scratch your head

2182

01:35:43,830 --> 01:35:42,080

it just doesn't look

2183

01:35:45,830 --> 01:35:43,840

natural you know and there are things

2184

01:35:47,750 --> 01:35:45,840

you know on the sides of hills and

2185

01:35:49,669 --> 01:35:47,760

things on the ground where it just

2186

01:35:53,510 --> 01:35:49,679

doesn't look

2187

01:35:56,149 --> 01:35:53,520

natural right now if you were

2188

01:35:56,950 --> 01:35:56,159

there are places on planet earth where

2189

01:35:59,590 --> 01:35:56,960

you can go

2190

01:36:01,109 --> 01:35:59,600

where no humans have ever been and you

2191

01:36:05,189 --> 01:36:01,119

look around

2192

01:36:07,750 --> 01:36:05,199

and it looks natural

2193

01:36:09,990 --> 01:36:07,760

it just looks natural it could be a

2194

01:36:13,030 --> 01:36:10,000

forest it could be a desert it

2195

01:36:15,189 --> 01:36:13,040

just looks natural when you look at

2196

01:36:17,669 --> 01:36:15,199

mars and you look around it's just

2197

01:36:20,790 --> 01:36:17,679

things are sticking out

2198

01:36:23,510 --> 01:36:20,800

it just doesn't seem natural

2199

01:36:23,990 --> 01:36:23,520

right it seems artificial so i don't i

2200

01:36:27,189 --> 01:36:24,000

don't know

2201

01:36:28,950 --> 01:36:27,199

i think the evidence is is pretty strong

2202

01:36:30,229 --> 01:36:28,960

i'm still waiting for the definitive

2203

01:36:31,830 --> 01:36:30,239

stuff to come in but

2204

01:36:33,750 --> 01:36:31,840

would we ever see that you know it's all

2205

01:36:36,790 --> 01:36:33,760

government control so i don't know

2206

01:36:38,550 --> 01:36:36,800

but uh that's that's my take i think

2207

01:36:40,070 --> 01:36:38,560

there was an advanced civilization on

2208

01:36:43,270 --> 01:36:40,080

mars at one time

2209

01:36:45,030 --> 01:36:43,280

uh alan uh jimmy can you show fader one

2210

01:36:50,550 --> 01:36:45,040

and fader two football cards

2211

01:36:54,790 --> 01:36:53,270

fader one fader two right there

2212

01:36:56,149 --> 01:36:54,800

everybody's

2213

01:36:58,229 --> 01:36:56,159

hearing me talk about fader one and

2214

01:36:58,629 --> 01:36:58,239

fader two there's their football card

2215

01:37:01,830 --> 01:36:58,639

see

2216

01:37:03,430 --> 01:37:01,840

stats there you go all right allen you

2217

01:37:07,030 --> 01:37:03,440

know i keep them right here

2218

01:37:09,510 --> 01:37:07,040

they're always looking at me okay sean

2219

01:37:11,910 --> 01:37:09,520

stroud question do you think

2220

01:37:14,070 --> 01:37:11,920

this new mayan end of the world prophecy

2221

01:37:17,510 --> 01:37:14,080

has any chance of happening

2222

01:37:20,390 --> 01:37:17,520

and if so how we going out

2223

01:37:21,430 --> 01:37:20,400

okay i have looked at the mayan

2224

01:37:25,750 --> 01:37:21,440

corrections

2225

01:37:29,350 --> 01:37:25,760

of the calendar i look at it

2226

01:37:33,990 --> 01:37:32,550

i've always said this dating and

2227

01:37:37,669 --> 01:37:34,000

especially going back

2228

01:37:40,310 --> 01:37:37,679

into antiquity dating

2229

01:37:41,590 --> 01:37:40,320

gets pretty subjective once you go back

2230

01:37:44,629 --> 01:37:41,600

to a certain point

2231

01:37:47,030 --> 01:37:44,639

600 bc specifically um

2232

01:37:48,470 --> 01:37:47,040

and that is because of the greek and

2233

01:37:52,070 --> 01:37:48,480

roman calendars

2234

01:37:55,669 --> 01:37:52,080

which can then be lined up to specific

2235

01:37:56,629 --> 01:37:55,679

dates uh that deal with cosmology and

2236

01:37:59,669 --> 01:37:56,639

other things

2237

01:38:01,830 --> 01:37:59,679

and uh all the way through over to uh

2238

01:38:02,870 --> 01:38:01,840

japan and china where you can start to

2239

01:38:06,870 --> 01:38:02,880

line up dates

2240

01:38:09,990 --> 01:38:06,880

and things are pretty accurate um

2241

01:38:12,390 --> 01:38:10,000

but going beyond that

2242

01:38:14,390 --> 01:38:12,400

it's you start to get into the guesswork

2243

01:38:17,430 --> 01:38:14,400

area of things

2244

01:38:19,910 --> 01:38:17,440

so the mayan calendar you can calculate

2245

01:38:22,070 --> 01:38:19,920

whatever you want to calculate

2246

01:38:23,270 --> 01:38:22,080

with it in a linear sense but where's

2247

01:38:26,390 --> 01:38:23,280

the starting date

2248

01:38:28,950 --> 01:38:26,400

and and and how does that happen

2249

01:38:30,470 --> 01:38:28,960

you know and how and who determines when

2250

01:38:32,790 --> 01:38:30,480

that starting date is

2251  
01:38:33,669 --> 01:38:32,800  
and now suddenly when everything was

2252  
01:38:36,790 --> 01:38:33,679  
definitive

2253  
01:38:39,590 --> 01:38:36,800  
about december of 2012 and

2254  
01:38:39,990 --> 01:38:39,600  
all of that research that went into it

2255  
01:38:43,830 --> 01:38:40,000  
and

2256  
01:38:46,709 --> 01:38:43,840  
now

2257  
01:38:51,270 --> 01:38:46,719  
it's suddenly being redated because 2020

2258  
01:38:55,030 --> 01:38:53,030  
where do we go with that did we listen

2259  
01:38:58,070 --> 01:38:55,040  
to all the old researchers all of the

2260  
01:38:59,750 --> 01:38:58,080  
books and everything else about 2012 and

2261  
01:39:02,870 --> 01:38:59,760  
and now suddenly just because

2262  
01:39:05,910 --> 01:39:02,880  
2020 is a pretty wacky year

2263  
01:39:08,790 --> 01:39:05,920

ah nah nah

2264

01:39:10,709 --> 01:39:08,800

i i i just don't feel right about it i i

2265

01:39:13,510 --> 01:39:10,719

i just don't i i don't feel right

2266

01:39:15,270 --> 01:39:13,520

okay so and i've read a lot of stuff

2267

01:39:18,310 --> 01:39:15,280

about that lately

2268

01:39:20,629 --> 01:39:18,320

and it just seems uh opportunistic

2269

01:39:21,510 --> 01:39:20,639

that's all okay sean i don't want to be

2270

01:39:23,990 --> 01:39:21,520

you know what

2271

01:39:26,550 --> 01:39:24,000

no i don't think we're going out right

2272

01:39:30,470 --> 01:39:26,560

now with the mayan calendar

2273

01:39:32,950 --> 01:39:30,480

so we can all relax uh debbie says

2274

01:39:33,830 --> 01:39:32,960

hey jimmy how does it feel to be a

2275

01:39:37,669 --> 01:39:33,840

facebook

2276

01:39:39,590 --> 01:39:37,679

sex symbol i don't know you tell me

2277

01:39:41,030 --> 01:39:39,600

uh debbie i have no idea how that would

2278

01:39:44,550 --> 01:39:41,040

feel kevin

2279

01:39:47,109 --> 01:39:44,560

stout says how accurate do you think the

2280

01:39:49,750 --> 01:39:47,119

covet 19 numbers that have been reported

2281

01:39:53,109 --> 01:39:49,760

are in the united states i.e numbers

2282

01:39:56,790 --> 01:39:53,119

of cases reported number of deaths

2283

01:40:00,950 --> 01:39:56,800

yeah uh i just like anybody else

2284

01:40:04,229 --> 01:40:00,960

uh that's that's a tough thing to to

2285

01:40:05,430 --> 01:40:04,239

to believe either way because

2286

01:40:07,350 --> 01:40:05,440

you just don't know where the numbers

2287

01:40:08,550 --> 01:40:07,360

are coming from you don't know i don't

2288

01:40:19,830 --> 01:40:08,560

know

2289

01:40:21,510 --> 01:40:19,840

unsure about is the amount of reported

2290

01:40:23,990 --> 01:40:21,520

cases

2291

01:40:25,510 --> 01:40:24,000

because i have no idea how many people

2292

01:40:27,430 --> 01:40:25,520

are out there that have

2293

01:40:28,550 --> 01:40:27,440

a coronavirus that have never been

2294

01:40:31,030 --> 01:40:28,560

tested

2295

01:40:32,950 --> 01:40:31,040

don't know that you don't know we

2296

01:40:34,629 --> 01:40:32,960

haven't done enough testing i've been

2297

01:40:38,229 --> 01:40:34,639

tested mine came back negative

2298

01:40:41,430 --> 01:40:38,239

what if i got coronavirus since then

2299

01:40:44,629 --> 01:40:41,440

right you don't know and we don't

2300

01:40:47,430 --> 01:40:44,639

see i want what i want to see kevin

2301

01:40:50,229 --> 01:40:47,440

i want to see the published reports of

2302

01:40:52,390 --> 01:40:50,239

all of the coronavirus testing

2303

01:40:55,430 --> 01:40:52,400

that has gone on that's what i want to

2304

01:40:57,430 --> 01:40:55,440

see how many millions have been tested

2305

01:40:59,030 --> 01:40:57,440

has it been in the millions yet don't

2306

01:41:00,470 --> 01:40:59,040

even know don't know

2307

01:41:02,149 --> 01:41:00,480

how many were negative how many were

2308

01:41:05,830 --> 01:41:02,159

possible don't know

2309

01:41:07,750 --> 01:41:05,840

we don't know these things so yeah

2310

01:41:09,430 --> 01:41:07,760

i don't have too much faith in the

2311

01:41:13,109 --> 01:41:09,440

numbers so there you go

2312

01:41:16,870 --> 01:41:13,119

teddy question

2313

01:41:22,229 --> 01:41:16,880

when's the last time he was up at my

2314

01:41:26,950 --> 01:41:25,189

two years ago up there for the eclipse

2315

01:41:32,550 --> 01:41:26,960

we were up there for the

2316

01:41:35,109 --> 01:41:32,560

eclipse this is from greg how about a

2317

01:41:38,310 --> 01:41:35,119

conspiracy show about seth rich

2318

01:41:42,070 --> 01:41:38,320

is there a conspiracy there

2319

01:41:44,709 --> 01:41:42,080

is there maybe could be

2320

01:41:45,510 --> 01:41:44,719

i don't know uh i don't know i don't

2321

01:41:47,750 --> 01:41:45,520

know

2322

01:41:49,030 --> 01:41:47,760

i i guess we could do a conspiracy show

2323

01:41:51,109 --> 01:41:49,040

you know what all right i'll tell you

2324

01:41:55,830 --> 01:41:51,119

what i'll make you a deal greg

2325

01:41:59,430 --> 01:41:55,840

uh conspiracy six when we do that

2326

01:42:02,790 --> 01:41:59,440

we'll cover seth rich how's that

2327

01:42:05,990 --> 01:42:02,800

okay uh from vander

2328

01:42:08,709 --> 01:42:06,000

question thoughts on q and on

2329

01:42:09,990 --> 01:42:08,719

well i just answered that cia military

2330

01:42:14,470 --> 01:42:10,000

psyop

2331

01:42:16,470 --> 01:42:14,480

i'm telling you man project mockingbird

2332

01:42:19,189 --> 01:42:16,480

could be i don't think so though i know

2333

01:42:20,629 --> 01:42:19,199

uh uh i i'm pretty sure

2334

01:42:23,510 --> 01:42:20,639

i don't want to say this because i don't

2335

01:42:26,830 --> 01:42:23,520

want people to come after me

2336

01:42:28,870 --> 01:42:26,840

but i'm pretty sure i know who's behind

2337

01:42:32,470 --> 01:42:28,880

cue

2338

01:42:34,950 --> 01:42:32,480

and it hate the cia this is from terry

2339

01:42:36,310 --> 01:42:34,960

hi jimmy i'm wondering if you have plans

2340

01:42:39,590 --> 01:42:36,320

for an international

2341

01:42:42,229 --> 01:42:39,600

call-in line i'm from the

2342

01:42:42,950 --> 01:42:42,239

the kootenays in uh british columbia

2343

01:42:45,669 --> 01:42:42,960

canada

2344

01:42:46,950 --> 01:42:45,679

would love to call in on tuesdays ps i'm

2345

01:42:49,830 --> 01:42:46,960

a game changer

2346

01:42:50,149 --> 01:42:49,840

where's my i wear my hat every chance i

2347

01:42:53,990 --> 01:42:50,159

get

2348

01:42:56,550 --> 01:42:54,000

you are so welcome terry and uh

2349

01:43:03,669 --> 01:42:56,560

i i don't know what what will we do for

2350

01:43:10,950 --> 01:43:07,910

we went with a regular uh phone number

2351  
01:43:11,350 --> 01:43:10,960  
because these days with cell phones or

2352  
01:43:14,709 --> 01:43:11,360  
with

2353  
01:43:16,390 --> 01:43:14,719  
skype you can just dial out a number

2354  
01:43:17,990 --> 01:43:16,400  
and everybody's got international

2355  
01:43:21,189 --> 01:43:18,000  
calling these days that

2356  
01:43:24,629 --> 01:43:21,199  
that is virtually free so

2357  
01:43:27,830 --> 01:43:24,639  
that's why we went the route

2358  
01:43:30,149 --> 01:43:27,840  
but a separate number for

2359  
01:43:31,030 --> 01:43:30,159  
international all right i'll think about

2360  
01:43:32,709 --> 01:43:31,040  
that

2361  
01:43:34,629 --> 01:43:32,719  
we'll put our thoughts too this is from

2362  
01:43:36,870 --> 01:43:34,639  
mike schneider

2363  
01:43:38,470 --> 01:43:36,880

mike says hey jimmy best experience you

2364

01:43:42,629 --> 01:43:38,480

had playing on the

2365

01:43:45,350 --> 01:43:42,639

strip with emergency wow

2366

01:43:47,030 --> 01:43:45,360

or another man stay safe and healthy wow

2367

01:43:48,790 --> 01:43:47,040

that's uh

2368

01:43:50,550 --> 01:43:48,800

mike knows what he's talking about there

2369

01:43:51,510 --> 01:43:50,560

best experience i had playing on the

2370

01:43:54,420 --> 01:43:51,520

strip

2371

01:43:55,590 --> 01:43:54,430

um i'm gonna go uh

2372

01:43:59,590 --> 01:43:55,600

[Music]

2373

01:44:00,709 --> 01:43:59,600

man oh geez i'm gonna have to go with

2374

01:44:03,109 --> 01:44:00,719

this i'm gonna say

2375

01:44:06,790 --> 01:44:03,119

it was with emergency but it's not gonna

2376

01:44:11,030 --> 01:44:06,800

be what you think

2377

01:44:13,510 --> 01:44:11,040

we played gazaris one summer

2378

01:44:14,390 --> 01:44:13,520

and i would have to for defer to john

2379

01:44:17,350 --> 01:44:14,400

dominguez

2380

01:44:17,910 --> 01:44:17,360

or one of our other members of emergency

2381

01:44:20,149 --> 01:44:17,920

on this

2382

01:44:21,669 --> 01:44:20,159

but i think we play bizarre like six or

2383

01:44:24,229 --> 01:44:21,679

eight times

2384

01:44:26,229 --> 01:44:24,239

okay once or twice a month for a summer

2385

01:44:29,669 --> 01:44:26,239

three four months in a row

2386

01:44:35,030 --> 01:44:29,679

and it was like i'm gonna go

2387

01:44:40,070 --> 01:44:38,229

because it was first off it was packed

2388

01:44:44,149 --> 01:44:40,080

that was fun but

2389

01:44:46,950 --> 01:44:44,159

it was how we did it and

2390

01:44:48,149 --> 01:44:46,960

it was just to show that that i haven't

2391

01:44:51,350 --> 01:44:48,159

forgotten

2392

01:44:54,229 --> 01:44:51,360

yeah so it was at gazary's um

2393

01:44:55,430 --> 01:44:54,239

our whiskey show uh played the whiskey a

2394

01:44:59,750 --> 01:44:55,440

couple of times

2395

01:45:02,870 --> 01:44:59,760

first song i came out broke a string

2396

01:45:05,350 --> 01:45:02,880

and uh on my main guitar at the

2397

01:45:07,990 --> 01:45:05,360

beginning of our opening song

2398

01:45:09,990 --> 01:45:08,000

i took out my backup guitar my guitar

2399

01:45:12,070 --> 01:45:10,000

tech gave it to me that string broke

2400

01:45:13,030 --> 01:45:12,080

i only had two guitars with me he's

2401

01:45:16,470 --> 01:45:13,040

restringing

2402

01:45:19,109 --> 01:45:16,480

the the first guitar and

2403

01:45:21,030 --> 01:45:19,119

the band didn't stop playing but there

2404

01:45:23,430 --> 01:45:21,040

was no guitar

2405

01:45:25,350 --> 01:45:23,440

and that was pretty memorable so there

2406

01:45:28,550 --> 01:45:25,360

you go rich

2407

01:45:30,470 --> 01:45:28,560

rich says sorry richard just scroll back

2408

01:45:32,310 --> 01:45:30,480

i'm thinking about moving to greenville

2409

01:45:33,830 --> 01:45:32,320

south carolina what can you tell me

2410

01:45:36,870 --> 01:45:33,840

about the place

2411

01:45:39,030 --> 01:45:36,880

greenville uh my step-parents live there

2412

01:45:40,390 --> 01:45:39,040

my adopted family and i spent a lot of

2413

01:45:41,590 --> 01:45:40,400

time in greenville they lived in

2414

01:45:45,189 --> 01:45:41,600

spartanburg actually

2415

01:45:45,990 --> 01:45:45,199

same city they touch the one thing i

2416

01:45:49,030 --> 01:45:46,000

remember

2417

01:45:52,310 --> 01:45:49,040

uh i loved it there

2418

01:45:54,629 --> 01:45:52,320

we went to the movies one night and we

2419

01:45:57,990 --> 01:45:54,639

went to go see the movie platoon

2420

01:45:59,350 --> 01:45:58,000

me and my brothers and uh i believe my

2421

01:46:02,550 --> 01:45:59,360

mom dropped us off

2422

01:46:04,950 --> 01:46:02,560

or maybe i drove and

2423

01:46:07,189 --> 01:46:04,960

i got popcorn and i went up and the girl

2424

01:46:10,470 --> 01:46:07,199

at the counter said

2425

01:46:13,750 --> 01:46:10,480

you want butter on this i said what

2426

01:46:16,229 --> 01:46:13,760

one buddy i don't know what you're

2427

01:46:18,790 --> 01:46:16,239

saying right now

2428

01:46:22,310 --> 01:46:18,800

my brother goes she's asking if you want

2429

01:46:28,709 --> 01:46:25,510

oh that's greenville

2430

01:46:30,470 --> 01:46:28,719

love that place it's from michael jimmy

2431

01:46:31,510 --> 01:46:30,480

when will you do a conference in north

2432

01:46:33,350 --> 01:46:31,520

carolina

2433

01:46:34,709 --> 01:46:33,360

rita's talking about doing a conference

2434

01:46:36,790 --> 01:46:34,719

out there right now

2435

01:46:38,629 --> 01:46:36,800

so there you go that's funny is she

2436

01:46:41,109 --> 01:46:38,639

talking to you about it

2437

01:46:44,229 --> 01:46:41,119

that sounds like a plug very interesting

2438

01:46:49,430 --> 01:46:47,669

what up jimmy i just wanted to ask what

2439

01:46:50,229 --> 01:46:49,440

was your first thought when richard

2440

01:46:52,550 --> 01:46:50,239

dodie

2441

01:46:53,990 --> 01:46:52,560

called into the show and where did you

2442

01:46:57,030 --> 01:46:54,000

pull the pace

2443

01:46:59,990 --> 01:46:57,040

to handle it so civilized knowing

2444

01:47:01,189 --> 01:47:00,000

how you feel about the situation um i

2445

01:47:03,669 --> 01:47:01,199

thought it was pretty cool that

2446

01:47:04,390 --> 01:47:03,679

he had the courage to call into the show

2447

01:47:06,390 --> 01:47:04,400

um

2448

01:47:09,270 --> 01:47:06,400

richard knows that he's like the most

2449

01:47:12,070 --> 01:47:09,280

hated man in all of ufology

2450

01:47:14,229 --> 01:47:12,080

um and i got to give credit where

2451

01:47:14,950 --> 01:47:14,239

credit's due to for him to go out there

2452

01:47:20,470 --> 01:47:14,960

and

2453

01:47:23,750 --> 01:47:20,480

knowing that it's uh it's a minefield

2454

01:47:27,109 --> 01:47:23,760

so yeah and i did hold back i i

2455

01:47:29,270 --> 01:47:27,119

i did hold back i wasn't wasn't happy i

2456

01:47:33,669 --> 01:47:29,280

was happy that he called in

2457

01:47:36,870 --> 01:47:33,679

but i was pretty angry uh

2458

01:47:40,310 --> 01:47:36,880

uh with him and i maintained yeah

2459

01:47:44,149 --> 01:47:40,320

i was definitely uh more civil than

2460

01:47:46,229 --> 01:47:44,159

probably i should have been um

2461

01:47:48,070 --> 01:47:46,239

yeah what i see this is the thing and i

2462

01:47:50,550 --> 01:47:48,080

get this uh

2463

01:47:53,590 --> 01:47:50,560

question a lot would i have uh dodie on

2464

01:47:57,590 --> 01:47:53,600

the show for a full show

2465

01:48:00,709 --> 01:47:57,600

and my answer is no no

2466

01:48:01,109 --> 01:48:00,719

i i just i i don't i i don't want to

2467

01:48:04,629 --> 01:48:01,119

give

2468

01:48:07,030 --> 01:48:04,639

him any publicity

2469

01:48:08,070 --> 01:48:07,040

any notoriety i don't want to do it and

2470

01:48:09,910 --> 01:48:08,080

i and i

2471

01:48:12,550 --> 01:48:09,920

i try to treat everybody on the show as

2472

01:48:15,189 --> 01:48:12,560

they're a guest in my own home

2473

01:48:16,149 --> 01:48:15,199

and would i have richard doty over at

2474

01:48:20,390 --> 01:48:16,159

the house

2475

01:48:23,830 --> 01:48:20,400

i would not i wouldn't so therefore

2476

01:48:25,189 --> 01:48:23,840

him coming on the show and it would just

2477

01:48:28,310 --> 01:48:25,199

get ugly and i wouldn't

2478

01:48:30,550 --> 01:48:28,320

be mean to somebody in my own home

2479

01:48:31,990 --> 01:48:30,560

so it's just best that we just let that

2480

01:48:35,189 --> 01:48:32,000

go i'm glad that he called

2481

01:48:37,590 --> 01:48:35,199

in we got some crazy answers

2482

01:48:39,109 --> 01:48:37,600

uh to questions out of him that night

2483

01:48:39,430 --> 01:48:39,119

but that's as far as i'm gonna go with

2484

01:48:46,149 --> 01:48:39,440

it

2485

01:48:49,590 --> 01:48:46,159

star wars real technology hidden

2486

01:48:53,830 --> 01:48:49,600

in movies oh

2487

01:48:57,109 --> 01:48:53,840

huh huh could be

2488

01:48:59,669 --> 01:48:57,119

could be um i often wonder

2489

01:49:01,510 --> 01:48:59,679

about some of the plasma technology that

2490

01:49:03,430 --> 01:49:01,520

is being talked about today we know that

2491

01:49:05,030 --> 01:49:03,440

it's it's it's been around for a while

2492

01:49:07,510 --> 01:49:05,040

in development

2493

01:49:08,390 --> 01:49:07,520

but when you think about the lightsaber

2494

01:49:12,550 --> 01:49:08,400

and

2495

01:49:16,470 --> 01:49:12,560

technology like that laser weapons

2496

01:49:20,310 --> 01:49:16,480

you know that that stuff it's here

2497

01:49:21,910 --> 01:49:20,320

it's here uh propulsion systems

2498

01:49:23,990 --> 01:49:21,920

you know the the other thing in star

2499

01:49:26,550 --> 01:49:24,000

wars

2500

01:49:27,030 --> 01:49:26,560

i like the whole uh death star being the

2501  
01:49:28,870 --> 01:49:27,040  
moon

2502  
01:49:30,390 --> 01:49:28,880  
thing it's pretty fascinating but

2503  
01:49:34,550 --> 01:49:30,400  
another part of it is

2504  
01:49:37,350 --> 01:49:34,560  
in star wars you didn't have any

2505  
01:49:39,109 --> 01:49:37,360  
warp drives you didn't have any

2506  
01:49:41,510 --> 01:49:39,119  
wormholes

2507  
01:49:42,709 --> 01:49:41,520  
you had friggin rocket engines on the

2508  
01:49:47,350 --> 01:49:42,719  
back of the uh

2509  
01:49:50,709 --> 01:49:47,360  
battle cruisers right the imperial

2510  
01:49:52,709 --> 01:49:50,719  
it was never you know there wasn't any

2511  
01:49:54,629 --> 01:49:52,719  
star trek in star wars

2512  
01:49:56,390 --> 01:49:54,639  
i guess is where i'm going and i always

2513  
01:49:59,030 --> 01:49:56,400

found that very interesting

2514

01:49:59,750 --> 01:49:59,040

lori thompson says if you had to listen

2515

01:50:01,589 --> 01:49:59,760

to a

2516

01:50:02,950 --> 01:50:01,599

if you had to listen to country music

2517

01:50:05,830 --> 01:50:02,960

what would the group or

2518

01:50:07,270 --> 01:50:05,840

singer you would listen to that's easy i

2519

01:50:09,350 --> 01:50:07,280

like rascal flatts

2520

01:50:11,589 --> 01:50:09,360

rascal flatts is the van halen of

2521

01:50:14,310 --> 01:50:11,599

country music

2522

01:50:16,229 --> 01:50:14,320

also like shania twain shania twain was

2523

01:50:19,669 --> 01:50:16,239

the ac dc

2524

01:50:22,950 --> 01:50:19,679

of country music

2525

01:50:26,550 --> 01:50:22,960

but anything by

2526

01:50:29,510 --> 01:50:26,560

uh willie nelson waylon jennings

2527

01:50:30,550 --> 01:50:29,520

uh incredible stuff johnny cash

2528

01:50:36,070 --> 01:50:30,560

incredible

2529

01:50:38,790 --> 01:50:36,080

there you go all right but yeah rascal

2530

01:50:41,990 --> 01:50:38,800

flats rascal flatts good man

2531

01:50:44,470 --> 01:50:42,000

uh it's from heidi heidi says

2532

01:50:46,629 --> 01:50:44,480

with linda multan howe and von daniken

2533

01:50:48,709 --> 01:50:46,639

getting older who is a legitimate

2534

01:50:50,550 --> 01:50:48,719

up-and-coming investigative researcher

2535

01:50:53,990 --> 01:50:50,560

to be listening and watching

2536

01:50:57,189 --> 01:50:54,000

for the future very yeah yeah

2537

01:50:58,870 --> 01:50:57,199

yeah there there will be a serious

2538

01:51:01,990 --> 01:50:58,880

changing of the guard soon

2539

01:51:04,070 --> 01:51:02,000

um especially uh you know

2540

01:51:05,510 --> 01:51:04,080

stanton friedman is no longer with us

2541

01:51:08,709 --> 01:51:05,520

jim mars is

2542

01:51:12,470 --> 01:51:08,719

no longer with us john anthony west

2543

01:51:15,510 --> 01:51:12,480

uh is no longer with us um

2544

01:51:16,070 --> 01:51:15,520

so who do who to look for well uh of

2545

01:51:17,910 --> 01:51:16,080

course

2546

01:51:19,189 --> 01:51:17,920

you know first on everybody's mind would

2547

01:51:22,629 --> 01:51:19,199

be richard dolan

2548

01:51:23,030 --> 01:51:22,639

um and uh we love richard around here so

2549

01:51:26,070 --> 01:51:23,040

there's

2550

01:51:30,470 --> 01:51:26,080

there in the years

2551  
01:51:34,629 --> 01:51:30,480  
too now if we go down below that

2552  
01:51:39,910 --> 01:51:34,639  
uh who is who is next up

2553  
01:51:43,669 --> 01:51:39,920  
um yeah that's uh that's interesting

2554  
01:51:47,270 --> 01:51:43,679  
i like what a deep prasad is doing

2555  
01:51:49,030 --> 01:51:47,280  
i like what deep is doing uh i think uh

2556  
01:51:51,030 --> 01:51:49,040  
he's on to something and i think he's

2557  
01:51:54,149 --> 01:51:51,040  
very tenacious

2558  
01:51:55,990 --> 01:51:54,159  
so i like deep i like deep a lot

2559  
01:51:58,070 --> 01:51:56,000  
uh i'd have to put some more thought to

2560  
01:52:01,109 --> 01:51:58,080  
that too as well because

2561  
01:52:04,470 --> 01:52:01,119  
uh there are so many out there look

2562  
01:52:07,830 --> 01:52:04,480  
jason quit uh amazing

2563  
01:52:11,510 --> 01:52:07,840

uh uh billy carson

2564

01:52:13,990 --> 01:52:11,520

amazing uh johnny enoch

2565

01:52:15,270 --> 01:52:14,000

i think is he's somebody else that's

2566

01:52:19,030 --> 01:52:15,280

tenacious

2567

01:52:21,990 --> 01:52:19,040

um you know are we looking at uh

2568

01:52:22,790 --> 01:52:22,000

uh you know i i don't i think billy's

2569

01:52:25,589 --> 01:52:22,800

gonna be there

2570

01:52:27,189 --> 01:52:25,599

uh for the length of it i think deep

2571

01:52:28,229 --> 01:52:27,199

could be there for the length of it he's

2572

01:52:30,149 --> 01:52:28,239

got so many

2573

01:52:32,070 --> 01:52:30,159

different projects that he's working on

2574

01:52:33,350 --> 01:52:32,080

quantum computing and things

2575

01:52:36,070 --> 01:52:33,360

that i don't know if he's going to be a

2576

01:52:38,870 --> 01:52:36,080

ufo researcher until

2577

01:52:40,470 --> 01:52:38,880

till his uh till the end of his career

2578

01:52:43,669 --> 01:52:40,480

he could be though

2579

01:52:45,910 --> 01:52:43,679

uh but jason quit yeah i see that there

2580

01:52:48,149 --> 01:52:45,920

so there's four right there to keep your

2581

01:52:50,149 --> 01:52:48,159

eyes on jodie wolfe

2582

01:52:52,390 --> 01:52:50,159

would you consider a road trip to

2583

01:52:55,750 --> 01:52:52,400

skidwalker ranch

2584

01:52:58,229 --> 01:52:55,760

morello mastretta rita and will i be

2585

01:53:02,070 --> 01:52:58,239

your camera girl it would be great

2586

01:53:05,350 --> 01:53:02,080

and be great that would be fun

2587

01:53:07,990 --> 01:53:05,360

jody that would absolutely be fun

2588

01:53:09,830 --> 01:53:08,000

and yes you could be uh the camera

2589

01:53:11,750 --> 01:53:09,840

person

2590

01:53:13,109 --> 01:53:11,760

it's it's got to happen we've got to go

2591

01:53:15,270 --> 01:53:13,119

up to skinwalker

2592

01:53:17,109 --> 01:53:15,280

at this point skinwalker's going to be

2593

01:53:18,870 --> 01:53:17,119

renting rooms you know it's going to be

2594

01:53:21,669 --> 01:53:18,880

the disneyland of uh

2595

01:53:22,149 --> 01:53:21,679

the paranormal so you'll be able to rent

2596

01:53:23,990 --> 01:53:22,159

uh

2597

01:53:25,589 --> 01:53:24,000

rent a room rent a cabin there go hang

2598

01:53:26,470 --> 01:53:25,599

out for the weekend for your paranormal

2599

01:53:29,510 --> 01:53:26,480

weekend

2600

01:53:32,870 --> 01:53:29,520

and have your uh uh your

2601  
01:53:36,229 --> 01:53:32,880  
your your crypto cheeseburger

2602  
01:53:38,629 --> 01:53:36,239  
over at the skinwalker cafe and uh get

2603  
01:53:41,830 --> 01:53:38,639  
your skin walker hat and t-shirt there

2604  
01:53:44,070 --> 01:53:41,840  
that's that's you know yeah

2605  
01:53:45,669 --> 01:53:44,080  
yeah it's coming it's coming i'm telling

2606  
01:53:49,430 --> 01:53:45,679  
you that's the plans

2607  
01:53:50,950 --> 01:53:49,440  
um okay carol yeah what is it with

2608  
01:53:53,270 --> 01:53:50,960  
skinwalker tonight

2609  
01:53:53,990 --> 01:53:53,280  
carol williams skin walker ranch you

2610  
01:53:57,830 --> 01:53:54,000  
should try

2611  
01:54:01,109 --> 01:53:57,840  
it oh man

2612  
01:54:03,430 --> 01:54:01,119  
uh question jimmy what about the spacex

2613  
01:54:04,709 --> 01:54:03,440

when they stop the feed when there was

2614

01:54:07,510 --> 01:54:04,719

something following them

2615

01:54:09,910 --> 01:54:07,520

yeah i know happens a lot this is the

2616

01:54:13,030 --> 01:54:11,750

saw a very interesting video the other

2617

01:54:16,629 --> 01:54:13,040

day about why

2618

01:54:19,830 --> 01:54:16,639

spacex never shows

2619

01:54:22,950 --> 01:54:19,840

uh the rockets landing

2620

01:54:25,030 --> 01:54:22,960

on the platforms out in the ocean

2621

01:54:26,790 --> 01:54:25,040

and i always wondered about that i

2622

01:54:28,870 --> 01:54:26,800

thought man why you know what

2623

01:54:30,709 --> 01:54:28,880

why did they always cut the feed they

2624

01:54:32,470 --> 01:54:30,719

cut the feed because the rocket is

2625

01:54:33,589 --> 01:54:32,480

vibrating so much with the rocket

2626  
01:54:36,709 --> 01:54:33,599  
engines as it's

2627  
01:54:37,350 --> 01:54:36,719  
landing it's shaking the platform in the

2628  
01:54:40,229 --> 01:54:37,360  
ship

2629  
01:54:41,589 --> 01:54:40,239  
that's got a direct satellite feed going

2630  
01:54:43,669 --> 01:54:41,599  
up to the satellites

2631  
01:54:45,270 --> 01:54:43,679  
and the satellite feed jitters and

2632  
01:54:47,910 --> 01:54:45,280  
misses the satellite

2633  
01:54:48,950 --> 01:54:47,920  
and that's why it happens right at the

2634  
01:54:51,750 --> 01:54:48,960  
instant

2635  
01:54:52,950 --> 01:54:51,760  
and i always thought man it's not really

2636  
01:54:55,830 --> 01:54:52,960  
landing

2637  
01:54:57,270 --> 01:54:55,840  
the feed gets cut every single time if

2638  
01:54:58,709 --> 01:54:57,280

you wait a couple of days they'll show

2639

01:55:01,750 --> 01:54:58,719

you the video

2640

01:55:04,229 --> 01:55:01,760

i was like man is it a fake video um

2641

01:55:05,990 --> 01:55:04,239

i don't think it is i i don't even want

2642

01:55:09,510 --> 01:55:06,000

to apply that

2643

01:55:14,709 --> 01:55:09,520

but when you see spacex landing

2644

01:55:19,109 --> 01:55:16,229

is that about the fakest thing you've

2645

01:55:22,310 --> 01:55:19,119

ever seen

2646

01:55:23,910 --> 01:55:22,320

did i just say that it's too perfect

2647

01:55:28,149 --> 01:55:23,920

it's like cgi it's like

2648

01:55:32,229 --> 01:55:28,159

lucasfilm right it's

2649

01:55:35,430 --> 01:55:32,239

doesn't look real i know that it is

2650

01:55:38,790 --> 01:55:35,440

but it's too damn good right

2651

01:55:42,149 --> 01:55:38,800

and and let's just hope um alan

2652

01:55:45,430 --> 01:55:42,159

let's just hope that the

2653

01:55:48,950 --> 01:55:45,440

feeds that come in privately from

2654

01:55:51,990 --> 01:55:48,960

spacex um are

2655

01:55:55,030 --> 01:55:52,000

not interrupted

2656

01:55:55,430 --> 01:55:55,040

that if something did crazy happen going

2657

01:55:59,510 --> 01:55:55,440

on

2658

01:56:01,589 --> 01:55:59,520

see it

2659

01:56:02,550 --> 01:56:01,599

right let's let's hope all right this is

2660

01:56:04,790 --> 01:56:02,560

from greta

2661

01:56:06,470 --> 01:56:04,800

hi jimmy if you had a time machine where

2662

01:56:09,030 --> 01:56:06,480

is the first place you would go

2663

01:56:09,830 --> 01:56:09,040

and why go back late happy yeah go back

2664

01:56:12,629 --> 01:56:09,840

to litepe

2665

01:56:14,070 --> 01:56:12,639

to you greta um if i could get a

2666

01:56:17,669 --> 01:56:14,080

definitive date and i

2667

01:56:21,750 --> 01:56:17,679

knew for sure i would go

2668

01:56:26,950 --> 01:56:21,760

to the construction of the great pyramid

2669

01:56:29,350 --> 01:56:26,960

i wouldn't go and watch the crucifixion

2670

01:56:30,550 --> 01:56:29,360

now not even sure if it actually

2671

01:56:32,070 --> 01:56:30,560

happened but

2672

01:56:33,750 --> 01:56:32,080

i don't know about that we know that the

2673

01:56:36,470 --> 01:56:33,760

great pyramid was built

2674

01:56:37,270 --> 01:56:36,480

that's for sure i would like to go back

2675

01:56:40,550 --> 01:56:37,280

and check that out

2676

01:56:43,189 --> 01:56:40,560

see who did it and how um

2677

01:56:45,030 --> 01:56:43,199

second choice would be go back lee tappy

2678

01:56:45,430 --> 01:56:45,040

the reason why go back to tepe isn't the

2679

01:56:48,629 --> 01:56:45,440

first

2680

01:56:50,470 --> 01:56:48,639

choice is go back le tepe can be

2681

01:56:50,870 --> 01:56:50,480

explained in a lot of ways i want to

2682

01:56:54,070 --> 01:56:50,880

know

2683

01:56:57,669 --> 01:56:54,080

who bill gobekli teppy all right

2684

01:57:01,830 --> 01:56:57,679

which civilization and and stuff but

2685

01:57:04,870 --> 01:57:01,840

gobekli tepe is a lot more explainable

2686

01:57:07,990 --> 01:57:04,880

than the great pyramids i had

2687

01:57:11,750 --> 01:57:08,000

i'm saying pyramids plural

2688

01:57:13,830 --> 01:57:11,760

i want to know remember uh

2689

01:57:15,990 --> 01:57:13,840

khufu and kafri were built at the same

2690

01:57:21,669 --> 01:57:16,000

time

2691

01:57:23,189 --> 01:57:21,679

next to each other built at the same how

2692

01:57:26,550 --> 01:57:23,199

did they pull that off

2693

01:57:30,550 --> 01:57:26,560

that's where i would go uh

2694

01:57:38,390 --> 01:57:30,560

let's see question what decade

2695

01:57:41,910 --> 01:57:38,400

was your favorite uh

2696

01:57:44,870 --> 01:57:41,920

gotta go with the 80s yeah before i even

2697

01:57:48,390 --> 01:57:44,880

second-guess myself 80s

2698

01:57:50,229 --> 01:57:48,400

70s were great 70s were great for me for

2699

01:57:50,950 --> 01:57:50,239

a lot of different reasons one i was in

2700

01:57:53,589 --> 01:57:50,960

panama

2701  
01:57:54,310 --> 01:57:53,599  
uh for a big chunk of it big chunk of it

2702  
01:57:58,629 --> 01:57:54,320  
i was in

2703  
01:58:01,669 --> 01:57:58,639  
middle part

2704  
01:58:03,350 --> 01:58:01,679  
uh indianapolis the last half of the

2705  
01:58:07,350 --> 01:58:03,360  
decade i was in

2706  
01:58:10,870 --> 01:58:07,360  
in panama um very cool things happened

2707  
01:58:14,310 --> 01:58:10,880  
uh for me in the 70s i really enjoyed it

2708  
01:58:17,750 --> 01:58:14,320  
but the 80s man that was

2709  
01:58:20,870 --> 01:58:17,760  
uh there were no rules love the 80s

2710  
01:58:24,070 --> 01:58:20,880  
so yeah 80s what

2711  
01:58:32,830 --> 01:58:24,080  
would you say is the best

2712  
01:58:37,109 --> 01:58:34,790  
well

2713  
01:58:39,430 --> 01:58:37,119

it's not going to be what you think it's

2714

01:58:42,550 --> 01:58:39,440

not roswell

2715

01:58:45,589 --> 01:58:42,560

nah not randall shim

2716

01:58:49,669 --> 01:58:45,599

nah not travis walton

2717

01:58:54,149 --> 01:58:49,679

wanted to be nah not going there

2718

01:58:56,950 --> 01:58:54,159

the beer can ufo at mount adams

2719

01:58:59,350 --> 01:58:56,960

saw that with my own eyes with everybody

2720

01:59:05,750 --> 01:59:02,629

that was crazy i that's crazy

2721

01:59:07,270 --> 01:59:05,760

that's the best evidence that

2722

01:59:09,109 --> 01:59:07,280

eyewitness testimony is the best

2723

01:59:12,470 --> 01:59:09,119

testimony and

2724

01:59:17,189 --> 01:59:12,480

i had enough friends there um that were

2725

01:59:21,030 --> 01:59:17,199

there with me middle of the day

2726

01:59:25,830 --> 01:59:21,040

you know daytime yeah beer can ufo

2727

01:59:30,310 --> 01:59:29,589

nothing was like that i was absolutely

2728

01:59:33,109 --> 01:59:30,320

incredible

2729

01:59:34,149 --> 01:59:33,119

question what do you think humans will

2730

01:59:37,270 --> 01:59:34,159

have

2731

01:59:40,709 --> 01:59:37,280

siri in the

2732

01:59:43,109 --> 01:59:40,719

what year do you think oh oh oh

2733

01:59:44,870 --> 01:59:43,119

what year do you think we'll have siri

2734

01:59:46,390 --> 01:59:44,880

in our brains

2735

01:59:50,629 --> 01:59:46,400

i gotta take a break right here but i'm

2736

01:59:57,030 --> 01:59:54,229

we've got it now yep

2737

01:59:58,470 --> 01:59:57,040

the other day i mentioned steel cable on

2738

02:00:02,229 --> 01:59:58,480

my patio

2739

02:00:04,870 --> 02:00:02,239

steel cable in a conversation

2740

02:00:06,709 --> 02:00:04,880

today it showed up advertising in my

2741

02:00:08,229 --> 02:00:06,719

facebook feed i'll be right back hi

2742

02:00:14,149 --> 02:00:08,239

everybody this is rob halpert the mental

2743

02:00:17,669 --> 02:00:16,629

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2744

02:00:21,350 --> 02:00:17,679

station

2745

02:00:23,189 --> 02:00:21,360

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2746

02:00:25,350 --> 02:00:23,199

why is it we're not very good with our

2747

02:00:27,030 --> 02:00:25,360

health regiment until it's too late we

2748

02:00:28,870 --> 02:00:27,040

don't put oil in the car until the

2749

02:00:29,669 --> 02:00:28,880

engine blows up when the body's out of

2750

02:00:31,750 --> 02:00:29,679

balance

2751

02:00:32,950 --> 02:00:31,760

your health is not so good give your

2752

02:00:35,709 --> 02:00:32,960

body some love

2753

02:00:36,950 --> 02:00:35,719

log on to get the tea.com that's get the

2754

02:00:38,870 --> 02:00:36,960

tea.com

2755

02:00:40,870 --> 02:00:38,880

try our life change tea which cleanses

2756

02:00:43,030 --> 02:00:40,880

you from harmful intruders

2757

02:00:44,550 --> 02:00:43,040

a clean colon is one of the ways to

2758

02:00:46,470 --> 02:00:44,560

bring the body in balance

2759

02:00:48,790 --> 02:00:46,480

we also carry organic supplements to

2760

02:00:51,109 --> 02:00:48,800

help you get where you need to go

2761

02:00:55,189 --> 02:00:51,119

so do your body a favor log on to get

2762

02:00:57,430 --> 02:00:55,199

the tea.com that's get the ttea.com

2763

02:00:58,629 --> 02:00:57,440

you can even visit our sales page to

2764

02:01:00,950 --> 02:00:58,639

save some dough

2765

02:01:02,629 --> 02:01:00,960

does anybody call money dough anymore

2766

02:01:03,910 --> 02:01:02,639

anyway if you're looking for short

2767

02:01:06,310 --> 02:01:03,920

helpful health tips

2768

02:01:07,589 --> 02:01:06,320

go to youtube and punch in health

2769

02:01:13,990 --> 02:01:07,599

matters now

2770

02:01:16,470 --> 02:01:14,000

so log on to get the tea.com

2771

02:01:17,270 --> 02:01:16,480

shop get balanced then learn some cool

2772

02:01:19,510 --> 02:01:17,280

tips at

2773

02:01:22,950 --> 02:01:19,520

health matters now you'll be glad you

2774

02:01:24,870 --> 02:01:22,960

did that's get the tea.com

2775

02:01:26,010 --> 02:01:24,880

your contact for current news and

2776

02:01:27,870 --> 02:01:26,020

trending topics

2777

02:01:29,750 --> 02:01:27,880

[Music]

2778

02:01:31,589 --> 02:01:29,760

kgraradio.com

2779

02:01:33,350 --> 02:01:31,599

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2780

02:01:36,470 --> 02:01:33,360

and i only drink

2781

02:01:37,189 --> 02:01:36,480

fade to black blend coffee from river

2782

02:01:41,510 --> 02:01:37,199

moon

2783

02:01:44,709 --> 02:01:41,520

banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2784

02:01:47,270 --> 02:01:44,719

promo code f2b blend

2785

02:01:49,350 --> 02:01:47,280

so are you tired of being tired well

2786

02:01:51,109 --> 02:01:49,360

then it's time to get the tea

2787

02:01:52,470 --> 02:01:51,119

hey it's lisa here to tell you about

2788

02:01:54,790 --> 02:01:52,480

this all natural all

2789

02:01:57,109 --> 02:01:54,800

organic tea i've been drinking that has

2790

02:01:59,669 --> 02:01:57,119

had great results for over 20 years

2791

02:02:01,750 --> 02:01:59,679

it's called life change tea and it's

2792

02:02:03,109 --> 02:02:01,760

specially formulated to help detoxify

2793

02:02:06,070 --> 02:02:03,119

and cleanse your kidneys

2794

02:02:07,910 --> 02:02:06,080

liver colon and blood all at once the

2795

02:02:08,950 --> 02:02:07,920

colon is one of the most ignored organs

2796

02:02:11,109 --> 02:02:08,960

in the human body

2797

02:02:13,109 --> 02:02:11,119

the faster that waste is eliminated from

2798

02:02:14,950 --> 02:02:13,119

the body the less time that waste sits

2799

02:02:15,990 --> 02:02:14,960

in our intestines spreading toxins to

2800

02:02:18,070 --> 02:02:16,000

our bloodstream

2801  
02:02:19,430 --> 02:02:18,080  
this tea helps cleanse chemicals caused

2802  
02:02:21,589 --> 02:02:19,440  
by outside intruders

2803  
02:02:23,109 --> 02:02:21,599  
from our entire digestive system and get

2804  
02:02:25,669 --> 02:02:23,119  
this weight loss

2805  
02:02:26,709 --> 02:02:25,679  
can be a side effect and with continued

2806  
02:02:28,870 --> 02:02:26,719  
use of the tea

2807  
02:02:30,149 --> 02:02:28,880  
you can experience clear healthier

2808  
02:02:32,470 --> 02:02:30,159  
younger looking skin

2809  
02:02:34,229 --> 02:02:32,480  
increased energy and a happier outlook

2810  
02:02:34,950 --> 02:02:34,239  
on life so if you're tired of being

2811  
02:02:37,350 --> 02:02:34,960  
tired

2812  
02:02:38,550 --> 02:02:37,360  
get the life change tea at get the

2813  
02:02:43,750 --> 02:02:38,560

tea.com

2814

02:02:45,109 --> 02:02:43,760

you'll be glad you did

2815

02:02:47,189 --> 02:02:45,119

did you know that when you're on the

2816

02:02:48,950 --> 02:02:47,199

road with limited data or wi-fi

2817

02:02:51,030 --> 02:02:48,960

available you can still listen to

2818

02:02:54,790 --> 02:02:51,040

every minute of fade to black by just

2819

02:02:57,589 --> 02:02:54,800

calling 605-562-4482

2820

02:02:59,910 --> 02:02:57,599

no smartphone app or internet needed it

2821

02:03:01,910 --> 02:02:59,920

saves your data plan and no extra cost

2822

02:03:05,830 --> 02:03:01,920

if you have unlimited minutes

2823

02:03:08,070 --> 02:03:05,840

just call 605-562-4482

2824

02:03:09,270 --> 02:03:08,080

you can listen to me jimmy church on any

2825

02:03:16,720 --> 02:03:09,280

phone anytime

2826  
02:03:21,510 --> 02:03:18,420

[Music]

2827  
02:03:24,709 --> 02:03:21,520

[Applause]

2828  
02:03:28,470 --> 02:03:24,719  
you wanna know a secret i love

2829  
02:03:30,390 --> 02:03:28,480  
ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

2830  
02:03:32,070 --> 02:03:30,400  
i couldn't stay sane without pulling

2831  
02:03:35,350 --> 02:03:32,080  
instabrush

2832  
02:03:36,310 --> 02:03:35,360  
why fade to black because you never got

2833  
02:03:40,629 --> 02:03:36,320  
that pony

2834  
02:03:45,189 --> 02:03:42,870  
this is fade to black with jimmy church

2835  
02:03:57,000 --> 02:03:45,199  
on the game changer radio network

2836  
02:04:03,270 --> 02:03:57,010  
and kgra the global radio alliance

2837  
02:04:07,109 --> 02:04:05,030  
welcome back fade to black i am your

2838  
02:04:09,750 --> 02:04:07,119

host jimmy church i happen to click

2839

02:04:10,629 --> 02:04:09,760

over tonight's our facebook ama ask me

2840

02:04:12,310 --> 02:04:10,639

anything

2841

02:04:14,229 --> 02:04:12,320

post your questions over on our facebook

2842

02:04:15,510 --> 02:04:14,239

radio page i happen to click over to

2843

02:04:19,189 --> 02:04:15,520

tweetdeck to check in

2844

02:04:19,750 --> 02:04:19,199

looking at uh f2bq loads of questions

2845

02:04:23,109 --> 02:04:19,760

here

2846

02:04:24,629 --> 02:04:23,119

and you know what everybody post them

2847

02:04:26,470 --> 02:04:24,639

over on facebook

2848

02:04:28,149 --> 02:04:26,480

there you go that's what you got to do

2849

02:04:30,430 --> 02:04:28,159

some great questions here but

2850

02:04:32,229 --> 02:04:30,440

you know what no tonight it is

2851

02:04:36,830 --> 02:04:32,239

exclusively

2852

02:04:42,069 --> 02:04:39,510

joy jimmy do you think the class action

2853

02:04:46,470 --> 02:04:42,079

lawsuit against alexa will be successful

2854

02:04:54,229 --> 02:04:49,830

that's it too much money you've got

2855

02:04:57,270 --> 02:04:54,239

to go up i'm not sure if any lawsuit

2856

02:04:59,350 --> 02:04:57,280

against any of the big tech giants

2857

02:05:01,030 --> 02:04:59,360

could be successful they have the

2858

02:05:05,270 --> 02:05:01,040

ability to prolong

2859

02:05:08,310 --> 02:05:05,280

and drag out and cost so much money that

2860

02:05:10,950 --> 02:05:08,320

it uh becomes prohibitive um

2861

02:05:11,669 --> 02:05:10,960

now is it possible anything is possible

2862

02:05:14,629 --> 02:05:11,679

physics

2863

02:05:16,470 --> 02:05:14,639

says it is so is it possible it's

2864

02:05:17,430 --> 02:05:16,480

possible do i think it'll be successful

2865

02:05:19,669 --> 02:05:17,440

no i do not

2866

02:05:20,470 --> 02:05:19,679

and i know it sucks but uh that's that's

2867

02:05:23,589 --> 02:05:20,480

it

2868

02:05:24,790 --> 02:05:23,599

uh sean are we all doomed this week or

2869

02:05:28,390 --> 02:05:24,800

next week like the

2870

02:05:31,109 --> 02:05:28,400

mayan calendar reinterpretation said

2871

02:05:31,990 --> 02:05:31,119

and if so how no we are not doomed

2872

02:05:33,830 --> 02:05:32,000

everything is

2873

02:05:35,510 --> 02:05:33,840

is going to be just fine i know these

2874

02:05:36,390 --> 02:05:35,520

are crazy times that we find ourselves

2875

02:05:37,669 --> 02:05:36,400

in today

2876  
02:05:40,229 --> 02:05:37,679  
has nothing to do with the buying

2877  
02:05:42,470 --> 02:05:40,239  
calendar and

2878  
02:05:43,910 --> 02:05:42,480  
again the mayan calendar was just about

2879  
02:05:47,750 --> 02:05:43,920  
you know

2880  
02:05:48,790 --> 02:05:47,760  
ending and starting off new with a fresh

2881  
02:05:52,870 --> 02:05:48,800  
calendar

2882  
02:05:55,510 --> 02:05:52,880  
right that it just ended so you know i'm

2883  
02:05:56,790 --> 02:05:55,520  
i'm not so sure if we read into the

2884  
02:05:59,830 --> 02:05:56,800  
metaphor

2885  
02:06:02,870 --> 02:05:59,840  
about uh and it and i believe

2886  
02:06:04,390 --> 02:06:02,880  
it was aqua wasn't it water

2887  
02:06:06,470 --> 02:06:04,400  
you know you know and i think it's

2888  
02:06:09,109 --> 02:06:06,480

metaphor you know unless

2889

02:06:10,310 --> 02:06:09,119

we're gonna have tsunamis you know i i

2890

02:06:13,589 --> 02:06:10,320

don't know and would that

2891

02:06:16,950 --> 02:06:13,599

wipe out everything yeah i don't know

2892

02:06:17,589 --> 02:06:16,960

it would have to be an asteroid this is

2893

02:06:21,270 --> 02:06:17,599

from

2894

02:06:24,709 --> 02:06:21,280

my dad jim church

2895

02:06:26,790 --> 02:06:24,719

wow okay so pops is listening tonight

2896

02:06:30,629 --> 02:06:26,800

i did not know that he wants to know

2897

02:06:33,270 --> 02:06:30,639

this is my dad by the way uh

2898

02:06:34,709 --> 02:06:33,280

do you believe that china financially

2899

02:06:39,270 --> 02:06:34,719

owns the usa

2900

02:06:43,030 --> 02:06:39,280

come on pops geez

2901

02:06:46,550 --> 02:06:43,040

uh no china does not financially

2902

02:06:48,629 --> 02:06:46,560

own the united states of america and

2903

02:06:50,149 --> 02:06:48,639

i think that if the doo-doo hit the fan

2904

02:06:53,189 --> 02:06:50,159

with china

2905

02:06:56,390 --> 02:06:53,199

and they just pushed it we would

2906

02:06:59,669 --> 02:06:56,400

cancel all of our debt we wouldn't pay

2907

02:07:01,669 --> 02:06:59,679

them back a dime we would reclaim

2908

02:07:03,750 --> 02:07:01,679

all of the anything that they owned here

2909

02:07:06,149 --> 02:07:03,760

we would just make it state-owned

2910

02:07:07,510 --> 02:07:06,159

like they did and due to everybody else

2911

02:07:10,069 --> 02:07:07,520

in other countries like

2912

02:07:11,669 --> 02:07:10,079

venezuela when they took over the oil

2913

02:07:14,390 --> 02:07:11,679

companies

2914

02:07:14,790 --> 02:07:14,400

you know so no china doesn't own the usa

2915

02:07:17,270 --> 02:07:14,800

and

2916

02:07:19,669 --> 02:07:17,280

i'm not scared of china so there you go

2917

02:07:21,109 --> 02:07:19,679

and i have the feeling

2918

02:07:22,790 --> 02:07:21,119

talking about this over the weekend

2919

02:07:25,189 --> 02:07:22,800

speaking of china

2920

02:07:27,189 --> 02:07:25,199

i have the feeling that made in the usa

2921

02:07:29,189 --> 02:07:27,199

is back

2922

02:07:30,870 --> 02:07:29,199

we can't go through this again those

2923

02:07:31,830 --> 02:07:30,880

supply chains and everything coming out

2924

02:07:35,030 --> 02:07:31,840

of china

2925

02:07:36,629 --> 02:07:35,040

failed to experiment uh we knew that

2926

02:07:39,669 --> 02:07:36,639

this was a possibility

2927

02:07:43,109 --> 02:07:39,679

one day that if any issues

2928

02:07:46,069 --> 02:07:43,119

happened uh what would we do

2929

02:07:47,189 --> 02:07:46,079

if suddenly the supply chains came

2930

02:07:49,830 --> 02:07:47,199

crashing down

2931

02:07:51,270 --> 02:07:49,840

well that's why the supply chains need

2932

02:07:53,430 --> 02:07:51,280

to be here

2933

02:07:54,390 --> 02:07:53,440

that's it we need to start making tvs

2934

02:07:57,750 --> 02:07:54,400

again here

2935

02:08:01,030 --> 02:07:57,760

cell phones uh furniture clothes

2936

02:08:03,510 --> 02:08:01,040

car parts everything should come back to

2937

02:08:06,149 --> 02:08:03,520

the united states made in the usa

2938

02:08:07,350 --> 02:08:06,159

there you go is from dick was that an

2939

02:08:10,790 --> 02:08:07,360

espresso machine

2940

02:08:14,790 --> 02:08:10,800

in your kitchen yes it was

2941

02:08:18,790 --> 02:08:14,800

am i breaking the rules i am not

2942

02:08:23,270 --> 02:08:18,800

uh our daughter bought that

2943

02:08:25,910 --> 02:08:23,280

uh she bought it in disguise

2944

02:08:26,310 --> 02:08:25,920

it was a christmas present but she got

2945

02:08:28,790 --> 02:08:26,320

it

2946

02:08:29,990 --> 02:08:28,800

because she's too lazy to make coffee in

2947

02:08:32,629 --> 02:08:30,000

the morning

2948

02:08:35,430 --> 02:08:32,639

so she makes her own coffee before she

2949

02:08:37,830 --> 02:08:35,440

goes to work or goes to school

2950

02:08:39,430 --> 02:08:37,840

straight i got you an espresso machine

2951

02:08:42,470 --> 02:08:39,440

for christmas isn't it cool

2952

02:08:46,069 --> 02:08:42,480

it's like you got yourself

2953

02:08:47,669 --> 02:08:46,079

an espresso machine so stop with all

2954

02:08:50,149 --> 02:08:47,679

that but yeah you did that was an

2955

02:08:54,229 --> 02:08:50,159

espresso machine on the countertop

2956

02:08:57,830 --> 02:08:54,239

what did you see the uh uh

2957

02:08:58,870 --> 02:08:57,840

the espresso maker that was next to it

2958

02:09:01,510 --> 02:08:58,880

you didn't see that

2959

02:09:02,709 --> 02:09:01,520

did ya yeah we got the uh we got the

2960

02:09:05,750 --> 02:09:02,719

fancy italian

2961

02:09:09,350 --> 02:09:05,760

machine going uh let's see here

2962

02:09:10,870 --> 02:09:09,360

um what is next what paranormal

2963

02:09:13,910 --> 02:09:10,880

investigators should

2964

02:09:19,109 --> 02:09:13,920

would you most like to have on

2965

02:09:21,350 --> 02:09:19,119

the show uh

2966

02:09:22,709 --> 02:09:21,360

i i you know what i would like to have

2967

02:09:25,990 --> 02:09:22,719

on

2968

02:09:29,109 --> 02:09:26,000

uh what's his name from ghost adventures

2969

02:09:31,990 --> 02:09:29,119

name escapes me right now uh but yeah

2970

02:09:33,270 --> 02:09:32,000

i'd like to have him on the show oh man

2971

02:09:36,870 --> 02:09:33,280

what's his name

2972

02:09:37,830 --> 02:09:36,880

uh somebody help me i'm gonna flip over

2973

02:09:40,709 --> 02:09:37,840

to twitter

2974

02:09:42,310 --> 02:09:40,719

what's his name ghost adventures what's

2975

02:09:45,510 --> 02:09:42,320

that dude's name

2976

02:09:48,790 --> 02:09:45,520

man i got his got his phone number

2977

02:09:50,870 --> 02:09:48,800

um zach zach baggins

2978

02:09:52,310 --> 02:09:50,880

just popped in my head okay so i can get

2979

02:09:55,189 --> 02:09:52,320

out of twitter

2980

02:09:56,629 --> 02:09:55,199

okay uh let's see yeah i'd like to have

2981

02:09:58,709 --> 02:09:56,639

zach baggins on the show

2982

02:10:00,149 --> 02:09:58,719

i've had everybody else on all the big

2983

02:10:03,750 --> 02:10:00,159

paranormal people

2984

02:10:05,990 --> 02:10:03,760

but never got zach on the show

2985

02:10:06,870 --> 02:10:06,000

appreciate this from laura appreciate

2986

02:10:09,910 --> 02:10:06,880

that you are

2987

02:10:12,069 --> 02:10:09,920

so tuned into cutting edge

2988

02:10:13,030 --> 02:10:12,079

learning what is your next independent

2989

02:10:16,629 --> 02:10:13,040

research

2990

02:10:23,109 --> 02:10:19,830

i'm so heavily into physics so

2991

02:10:26,709 --> 02:10:23,119

heavily into quantum physics quantum

2992

02:10:29,589 --> 02:10:26,719

theory quantum mechanics uh

2993

02:10:31,189 --> 02:10:29,599

i'm really interested in in time

2994

02:10:34,229 --> 02:10:31,199

dilation

2995

02:10:37,830 --> 02:10:34,239

uh really into time loops

2996

02:10:41,030 --> 02:10:37,840

um you know i'm diving into that

2997

02:10:44,629 --> 02:10:41,040

um but you know the multi-world

2998

02:10:47,109 --> 02:10:44,639

many world multiverse

2999

02:10:48,390 --> 02:10:47,119

side of things is fascinating to me and

3000

02:10:51,589 --> 02:10:48,400

i can't stop

3001

02:10:54,550 --> 02:10:51,599

researching it um i went through

3002

02:10:56,390 --> 02:10:54,560

an entire presentation the other day

3003

02:10:59,350 --> 02:10:56,400

from sean carroll

3004

02:11:01,750 --> 02:10:59,360

um on the on on some of this where he's

3005

02:11:04,149 --> 02:11:01,760

he's writing out the algorithms

3006

02:11:05,910 --> 02:11:04,159

he's you know he's putting out the math

3007

02:11:07,589 --> 02:11:05,920

and explaining the math and how to go

3008

02:11:10,709 --> 02:11:07,599

back and correct things and

3009

02:11:13,990 --> 02:11:10,719

and why the math and i can't believe

3010

02:11:17,189 --> 02:11:14,000

i spent uh oh man

3011

02:11:17,830 --> 02:11:17,199

and rita's sleeping and i got my ipad

3012

02:11:20,910 --> 02:11:17,840

out

3013

02:11:23,510 --> 02:11:20,920

and i'm watching the

3014

02:11:25,750 --> 02:11:23,520

algorithms getting written and erased

3015

02:11:29,189 --> 02:11:25,760

and corrected and and phys

3016

02:11:31,990 --> 02:11:29,199

and i actually said to myself i think

3017

02:11:35,270 --> 02:11:32,000

i'm understanding this now

3018

02:11:37,350 --> 02:11:35,280

i'm a physicist but yeah that's that's

3019

02:11:41,270 --> 02:11:37,360

where it's at time

3020

02:11:44,550 --> 02:11:41,280

past present future

3021

02:11:47,589 --> 02:11:44,560

time loops time dilation and

3022

02:11:48,550 --> 02:11:47,599

multi-world multiverse i it's i cannot

3023

02:11:52,550 --> 02:11:48,560

get enough of it

3024

02:11:54,629 --> 02:11:52,560

i cannot this is from susan do you think

3025

02:11:56,470 --> 02:11:54,639

the human race is ready for disclosure

3026

02:11:58,790 --> 02:11:56,480

having seen the way we dealt with

3027

02:12:00,709 --> 02:11:58,800

yeah yep i know the way we dealt with

3028

02:12:04,790 --> 02:12:00,719

coronavirus

3029

02:12:07,910 --> 02:12:04,800

like man i get this

3030

02:12:09,830 --> 02:12:07,920

the rest of the world is now ready they

3031

02:12:11,270 --> 02:12:09,840

know how to be human beings they know

3032

02:12:13,830 --> 02:12:11,280

how to stop and behave

3033

02:12:14,870 --> 02:12:13,840

and calm down and respect and love each

3034

02:12:17,270 --> 02:12:14,880

other

3035

02:12:19,350 --> 02:12:17,280

and yeah we're ready for disclosure that

3036

02:12:22,629 --> 02:12:19,360

was that was two months ago

3037

02:12:26,149 --> 02:12:22,639

today i'm not so sure

3038

02:12:28,709 --> 02:12:26,159

yeah i know ah

3039

02:12:30,790 --> 02:12:28,719

how many times can we flip-flop susan

3040

02:12:32,550 --> 02:12:30,800

how many times can we flip-flop

3041

02:12:34,629 --> 02:12:32,560

how many times have we flip-flopped

3042

02:12:37,510 --> 02:12:34,639

since january

3043

02:12:39,189 --> 02:12:37,520

crazy 2020 was supposed to be so

3044

02:12:43,750 --> 02:12:39,199

different and here we are

3045

02:12:46,709 --> 02:12:43,760

on 6 15 we're halfway through the year

3046

02:12:49,030 --> 02:12:46,719

oh what a crazy six months this is from

3047

02:12:49,910 --> 02:12:49,040

johnny johnny i can't say your last name

3048

02:12:53,109 --> 02:12:49,920

but it's cool

3049

02:12:56,390 --> 02:12:53,119

you look uh is that greek

3050

02:12:59,430 --> 02:12:56,400

chris chris chrisos

3051

02:13:01,430 --> 02:12:59,440

christos thomas chris christi man i

3052

02:13:03,430 --> 02:13:01,440

can't say it i don't want to destroy it

3053

02:13:05,270 --> 02:13:03,440

johnny here listening from england

3054

02:13:06,310 --> 02:13:05,280

hither and tither near and far my

3055

02:13:08,790 --> 02:13:06,320

question is

3056

02:13:10,709 --> 02:13:08,800

have you resolved the bob lazar issue

3057

02:13:12,870 --> 02:13:10,719

will you have him back on the show

3058

02:13:15,510 --> 02:13:12,880

go beckley tappy brother church fader

3059

02:13:18,790 --> 02:13:15,520

all right johnny

3060

02:13:20,950 --> 02:13:18,800

um no i haven't changed uh

3061

02:13:24,870 --> 02:13:20,960

my original statements that i made last

3062

02:13:27,669 --> 02:13:24,880

year that i was done with bob lazar

3063

02:13:29,350 --> 02:13:27,679

uh too many things came to light at the

3064

02:13:32,870 --> 02:13:29,360

end of the year last year

3065

02:13:35,990 --> 02:13:32,880

where i just had to back up and it

3066

02:13:39,030 --> 02:13:36,000

seemed funky to me

3067

02:13:42,390 --> 02:13:39,040

i don't want a money play being done

3068

02:13:44,950 --> 02:13:42,400

and something made up to

3069

02:13:45,589 --> 02:13:44,960

promote and i'm talking about the fbi

3070

02:13:49,589 --> 02:13:45,599

raid

3071

02:13:52,149 --> 02:13:49,599

and you know looking for element 115

3072

02:13:52,790 --> 02:13:52,159

at his house when it turns out obviously

3073

02:13:56,830 --> 02:13:52,800

that that's

3074

02:14:00,709 --> 02:13:56,840

not what happened and

3075

02:14:02,790 --> 02:14:00,719

ah once you make a mistake like that

3076

02:14:04,870 --> 02:14:02,800

once you get into canceled check

3077

02:14:07,189 --> 02:14:04,880

territory with me

3078

02:14:08,149 --> 02:14:07,199

it's hard man it's hard to get my trust

3079

02:14:10,629 --> 02:14:08,159

back

3080

02:14:11,669 --> 02:14:10,639

it's it's really hard and i was all in

3081

02:14:14,310 --> 02:14:11,679

on bob lazar

3082

02:14:15,430 --> 02:14:14,320

i've said it for years i was all in i

3083

02:14:16,870 --> 02:14:15,440

was all in

3084

02:14:18,470 --> 02:14:16,880

and when that happened last year i'm

3085

02:14:20,149 --> 02:14:18,480

like that's it i'm done

3086

02:14:21,830 --> 02:14:20,159

i'll wait for something else to surface

3087

02:14:25,109 --> 02:14:21,840

and when it happens

3088

02:14:26,229 --> 02:14:25,119

uh i'll report on it and maybe bob can

3089

02:14:28,310 --> 02:14:26,239

bounce back but

3090

02:14:30,629 --> 02:14:28,320

right now i don't see it happening

3091

02:14:33,669 --> 02:14:30,639

question did you choose that particular

3092

02:14:37,430 --> 02:14:33,679

win6 chair or was it given to you as

3093

02:14:38,310 --> 02:14:37,440

marketing is it comfortable is it worth

3094

02:14:41,910 --> 02:14:38,320

the cost

3095

02:14:45,270 --> 02:14:41,920

it's all right it's a good-looking chair

3096

02:14:45,750 --> 02:14:45,280

but it it won't stay up so it kept going

3097

02:14:50,470 --> 02:14:45,760

down

3098

02:14:53,109 --> 02:14:50,480

cameras i now keep the chair

3099

02:14:54,470 --> 02:14:53,119

lowered i'd rather sit higher because i

3100

02:14:56,709 --> 02:14:54,480

prefer that

3101

02:14:57,990 --> 02:14:56,719

but uh i quit doing that the chair

3102

02:15:01,109 --> 02:14:58,000

failed me

3103

02:15:02,950 --> 02:15:01,119

and uh to be honest with you i am

3104

02:15:05,589 --> 02:15:02,960

looking for another chair

3105

02:15:08,069 --> 02:15:05,599

okay it's from kevin what is the

3106

02:15:11,750 --> 02:15:08,079

strangest thing you found on google

3107

02:15:14,870 --> 02:15:11,760

earth mapping go beckley tappy

3108

02:15:17,030 --> 02:15:14,880

um i think the strangest thing

3109

02:15:18,950 --> 02:15:17,040

that i found on google earth was when

3110

02:15:20,709 --> 02:15:18,960

somebody sent me the coordinates to the

3111

02:15:22,550 --> 02:15:20,719

hatch

3112

02:15:24,310 --> 02:15:22,560

and i went and looked at that that was

3113

02:15:27,109 --> 02:15:24,320

pretty interesting

3114

02:15:27,990 --> 02:15:27,119

the hatch in antarctica was uh pretty

3115

02:15:30,470 --> 02:15:28,000

nuts

3116

02:15:31,830 --> 02:15:30,480

the alien face on the side of the hill

3117

02:15:35,430 --> 02:15:31,840

in antarctica

3118

02:15:39,270 --> 02:15:35,440

was pretty nuts um

3119

02:15:40,950 --> 02:15:39,280

the ufo the flying saucer on pacific

3120

02:15:43,990 --> 02:15:40,960

coast highway

3121

02:15:45,189 --> 02:15:44,000

that was pretty nuts um right next to

3122

02:15:47,750 --> 02:15:45,199

the malibu base

3123

02:15:48,870 --> 02:15:47,760

by the way that part uh right by point

3124

02:15:51,910 --> 02:15:48,880

magoo

3125

02:15:55,350 --> 02:15:51,920

that was pretty crazy uh to me

3126

02:15:59,830 --> 02:15:55,360

the the round

3127

02:16:02,950 --> 02:15:59,840

circle lake down in south america

3128

02:16:05,109 --> 02:16:02,960

that was moving around like th the

3129

02:16:08,709 --> 02:16:05,119

island the moving round

3130

02:16:11,910 --> 02:16:08,719

island and the surf that was pretty cool

3131

02:16:15,030 --> 02:16:11,920

so uh yeah there you go

3132

02:16:19,270 --> 02:16:15,040

uh where can i get a jimmy church

3133

02:16:21,270 --> 02:16:19,280

action figure i think reed is designing

3134

02:16:22,470 --> 02:16:21,280

a really cool bobble head with me with

3135

02:16:25,030 --> 02:16:22,480

cross-eyed

3136

02:16:26,629 --> 02:16:25,040

uh cross-eyes and uh so we'll get that

3137

02:16:30,229 --> 02:16:26,639

out there soon to you

3138

02:16:30,870 --> 02:16:30,239

uh from jody you have often said that

3139

02:16:33,830 --> 02:16:30,880

bigfoot

3140

02:16:34,469 --> 02:16:33,840

is your biggest unknown i would love to

3141

02:16:37,589 --> 02:16:34,479

dive

3142

02:16:40,070 --> 02:16:37,599

into why since you write east city

3143

02:16:41,429 --> 02:16:40,080

enough to know that they are there you

3144

02:16:44,870 --> 02:16:41,439

believe

3145

02:16:47,509 --> 02:16:44,880

some things

3146

02:16:49,349 --> 02:16:47,519

you did see footprints i did you

3147

02:16:53,190 --> 02:16:49,359

probably censor

3148

02:16:56,549 --> 02:16:53,200

or smelled them no i didn't

3149

02:16:59,110 --> 02:16:56,559

but interesting comment uh i do

3150

02:17:02,150 --> 02:16:59,120

not know how this is still your biggest

3151

02:17:05,349 --> 02:17:04,070

do they need to come to dinner that

3152

02:17:07,349 --> 02:17:05,359

would seal the deal

3153

02:17:09,270 --> 02:17:07,359

wouldn't it jody yeah i saw the

3154

02:17:10,150 --> 02:17:09,280

footprints and the footprints freaked me

3155

02:17:13,349 --> 02:17:10,160

out

3156

02:17:16,389 --> 02:17:13,359

uh when i saw the footprints um

3157

02:17:17,990 --> 02:17:16,399

uh originally uh

3158

02:17:20,389 --> 02:17:18,000

i think fader one and fader two were

3159

02:17:23,750 --> 02:17:20,399

there when i saw the uh

3160

02:17:26,150 --> 02:17:23,760

they they found them um when i saw the

3161

02:17:30,709 --> 02:17:26,160

footprints the hair on my arm stood up

3162

02:17:32,709 --> 02:17:30,719

in the back of my neck it was crazy

3163

02:17:33,990 --> 02:17:32,719

so glad jason quit was there with his

3164

02:17:35,990 --> 02:17:34,000

cameras um

3165

02:17:39,190 --> 02:17:36,000

i shot pictures too as well but jason

3166

02:17:41,830 --> 02:17:39,200

had his his 4d action going on

3167

02:17:43,270 --> 02:17:41,840

that was pretty crazy is it definitive

3168

02:17:46,629 --> 02:17:43,280

no

3169

02:17:49,060 --> 02:17:46,639

interesting to see

3170

02:17:50,309 --> 02:17:49,070

it it really was um

3171

02:17:54,469 --> 02:17:50,319

[Music]

3172

02:17:56,950 --> 02:17:54,479

i i don't know jody i know it sounds so

3173

02:17:58,709 --> 02:17:56,960

like i'm a walking paradox and i'm being

3174

02:18:00,230 --> 02:17:58,719

hypocritical

3175

02:18:01,990 --> 02:18:00,240

how i can believe in one thing and not

3176

02:18:05,349 --> 02:18:02,000

the other

3177

02:18:08,709 --> 02:18:05,359

we saw the beer can together okay

3178

02:18:11,509 --> 02:18:08,719

all right everybody was there if

3179

02:18:13,669 --> 02:18:11,519

bigfoot ran across the field in front of

3180

02:18:15,030 --> 02:18:13,679

all of us in the middle of the day

3181

02:18:17,190 --> 02:18:15,040

well then we would have a different

3182

02:18:20,549 --> 02:18:17,200

opinion on bigfoot

3183

02:18:22,469 --> 02:18:20,559

right okay but that hasn't happened

3184

02:18:24,230 --> 02:18:22,479

had a lot of people a lot of friends

3185

02:18:27,270 --> 02:18:24,240

that have seen and

3186

02:18:28,870 --> 02:18:27,280

had their encounters um you know and we

3187

02:18:32,070 --> 02:18:28,880

have the patterson film

3188

02:18:33,429 --> 02:18:32,080

i know i know i know

3189

02:18:35,509 --> 02:18:33,439

i'm i'm leaning more and more

3190

02:18:38,150 --> 02:18:35,519

inter-dimensional on that

3191

02:18:39,030 --> 02:18:38,160

uh jody but you can still be the camera

3192

02:18:41,830 --> 02:18:39,040

person up at

3193

02:18:42,469 --> 02:18:41,840

skinwalker christy coleman says where in

3194

02:18:45,830 --> 02:18:42,479

the world

3195

02:18:46,230 --> 02:18:45,840

is john sykes great question and do you

3196

02:18:50,070 --> 02:18:46,240

like

3197

02:18:52,870 --> 02:18:50,080

john psych's style of playing absolutely

3198

02:18:53,669 --> 02:18:52,880

i didn't record john sykes he recorded

3199

02:18:57,030 --> 02:18:53,679

blue murder

3200

02:18:58,389 --> 02:18:57,040

recorded um at our studio we had two

3201

02:19:00,309 --> 02:18:58,399

studios and he was

3202

02:19:02,309 --> 02:19:00,319

in the one next door so i was able to go

3203

02:19:05,190 --> 02:19:02,319

in and and it was a great ep

3204

02:19:07,270 --> 02:19:05,200

that they did there my friend alex

3205

02:19:09,910 --> 02:19:07,280

produced it alex waltman

3206

02:19:10,790 --> 02:19:09,920

and i got to hang out you know with

3207

02:19:14,469 --> 02:19:10,800

everybody

3208

02:19:16,870 --> 02:19:14,479

i had a carmine and it was uh

3209

02:19:18,070 --> 02:19:16,880

it was very cool very very talented

3210

02:19:20,230 --> 02:19:18,080

guitar player

3211

02:19:22,070 --> 02:19:20,240

and a very cool and very nice guy i did

3212

02:19:25,509 --> 02:19:22,080

a lot of hanging out with sykes

3213

02:19:26,790 --> 02:19:25,519

but where is he today man and what a

3214

02:19:29,910 --> 02:19:26,800

great player

3215

02:19:31,750 --> 02:19:29,920

what just an amazing amazing player so

3216

02:19:34,790 --> 02:19:31,760

i'm totally with you on that christy

3217

02:19:37,030 --> 02:19:34,800

where is john sykes today um isn't he

3218

02:19:39,429 --> 02:19:37,040

like a record company executive

3219

02:19:41,270 --> 02:19:39,439

did he kind of retire from playing and

3220

02:19:44,230 --> 02:19:41,280

then he was going to go and get blue

3221

02:19:47,509 --> 02:19:44,240

murder back together

3222

02:19:50,309 --> 02:19:47,519

i read that a few years ago uh what do

3223

02:19:53,349 --> 02:19:50,319

you think this is from winter

3224

02:19:55,429 --> 02:19:53,359

what do you think about biocentrism by

3225

02:19:57,190 --> 02:19:55,439

robert lanza haven't read it heard about

3226

02:19:58,389 --> 02:19:57,200

it though okay so i don't have any

3227

02:20:01,270 --> 02:19:58,399

comments yet

3228

02:20:02,630 --> 02:20:01,280

but i will go and and check it out thank

3229

02:20:05,710 --> 02:20:02,640

you for that winter

3230

02:20:07,830 --> 02:20:05,720

write that down make sure i don't forget

3231

02:20:14,309 --> 02:20:07,840

biocentrism

3232

02:20:21,030 --> 02:20:17,910

question thoughts on tarot cards

3233

02:20:22,630 --> 02:20:21,040

look a good tarot reading i don't know

3234

02:20:27,190 --> 02:20:22,640

how many sets of pharaoh cards

3235

02:20:35,190 --> 02:20:31,750

um i've had many readings over the years

3236

02:20:37,270 --> 02:20:35,200

a good tarot reading

3237

02:20:40,230 --> 02:20:37,280

is awesome scare the crap out of you

3238

02:20:45,110 --> 02:20:40,240

love it love it

3239

02:20:49,670 --> 02:20:47,830

all right and it kind of kills it i

3240

02:20:52,389 --> 02:20:49,680

think tarot cards

3241

02:20:54,230 --> 02:20:52,399

uh in the right hands interpreted the

3242

02:20:57,510 --> 02:20:54,240

right way

3243

02:20:59,910 --> 02:20:57,520

a lot of fun a lot of fun do you react

3244

02:21:02,309 --> 02:20:59,920

to it do you plan your life around it no

3245

02:21:04,389 --> 02:21:02,319

i think you should just uh enjoy the

3246

02:21:06,070 --> 02:21:04,399

moment collect the information

3247

02:21:08,870 --> 02:21:06,080

but don't change your life because of a

3248

02:21:09,349 --> 02:21:08,880

tarot reading jim hogg says what bands

3249

02:21:11,510 --> 02:21:09,359

bands

3250

02:21:13,349 --> 02:21:11,520

have you played in or continue to play

3251

02:21:15,670 --> 02:21:13,359

in just curious

3252

02:21:19,030 --> 02:21:15,680

or if you have is it just a favorite

3253

02:21:21,190 --> 02:21:19,040

pastime for the last 20 years

3254

02:21:23,510 --> 02:21:21,200

i haven't played with uh i haven't

3255

02:21:26,870 --> 02:21:23,520

played with anybody

3256

02:21:28,389 --> 02:21:26,880

so there you go before that man the list

3257

02:21:30,550 --> 02:21:28,399

is so long

3258

02:21:31,750 --> 02:21:30,560

but nobody that you would have

3259

02:21:35,750 --> 02:21:31,760

necessarily

3260

02:21:37,990 --> 02:21:35,760

heard of um so yeah

3261

02:21:39,349 --> 02:21:38,000

like it was just uh playing on the strip

3262

02:21:41,030 --> 02:21:39,359

and playing with bands

3263

02:21:42,790 --> 02:21:41,040

i've named all the bands here on the

3264

02:21:45,590 --> 02:21:42,800

show uh

3265

02:21:46,630 --> 02:21:45,600

over the years but uh but nobody in the

3266

02:21:49,910 --> 02:21:46,640

last 20.

3267

02:21:50,469 --> 02:21:49,920

uh right now i just uh i collect guitars

3268

02:21:52,950 --> 02:21:50,479

and

3269

02:21:53,590 --> 02:21:52,960

maybe a couple of days a week i'll pull

3270

02:21:56,790 --> 02:21:53,600

one down

3271

02:21:59,990 --> 02:21:56,800

tune it up and play for half an hour

3272

02:22:01,429 --> 02:22:00,000

um between the brakes uh between the

3273

02:22:03,349 --> 02:22:01,439

show here

3274

02:22:05,510 --> 02:22:03,359

i do get up and i walk around and that's

3275

02:22:07,910 --> 02:22:05,520

what i'm doing i'm i'll pull

3276

02:22:08,870 --> 02:22:07,920

pull one of the guitars down and and

3277

02:22:11,349 --> 02:22:08,880

noodle during

3278

02:22:12,469 --> 02:22:11,359

the breaks and uh that's that's my

3279

02:22:14,389 --> 02:22:12,479

practice time

3280

02:22:15,670 --> 02:22:14,399

is the five minutes of commercials

3281

02:22:17,830 --> 02:22:15,680

during the show

3282

02:22:18,710 --> 02:22:17,840

um yeah so i haven't played with anybody

3283

02:22:21,110 --> 02:22:18,720

i would like to

3284

02:22:23,510 --> 02:22:21,120

uh i'd like to get back into it i talked

3285

02:22:26,950 --> 02:22:23,520

to tracy g

3286

02:22:29,349 --> 02:22:26,960

um and we all know tracy about going out

3287

02:22:30,630 --> 02:22:29,359

and and taking some lessons from him and

3288

02:22:33,670 --> 02:22:30,640

he's like dude come on

3289

02:22:36,070 --> 02:22:33,680

you know and there's curt james uh i can

3290

02:22:39,349 --> 02:22:36,080

go out and play with kurt at any time

3291

02:22:41,429 --> 02:22:39,359

uh doug aldrige is always busy but um

3292

02:22:42,630 --> 02:22:41,439

but yeah i would like to go out and sit

3293

02:22:45,830 --> 02:22:42,640

down with uh

3294

02:22:47,270 --> 02:22:45,840

with kurt and tracy and uh and and just

3295

02:22:50,469 --> 02:22:47,280

get some lessons

3296

02:22:51,750 --> 02:22:50,479

and get back into it let's see from

3297

02:22:53,670 --> 02:22:51,760

cynthia for you

3298

02:22:55,910 --> 02:22:53,680

have you ever interviewed anyone with

3299

02:22:58,630 --> 02:22:55,920

knowledge of the black-eyed children

3300

02:22:59,670 --> 02:22:58,640

i have do you think this is just a

3301  
02:23:04,070 --> 02:22:59,680  
legend

3302  
02:23:04,710 --> 02:23:04,080  
uh that's possible uh you know i've i've

3303  
02:23:08,150 --> 02:23:04,720  
done

3304  
02:23:11,910 --> 02:23:08,160  
uh uh dave weatherly uh did uh

3305  
02:23:13,910 --> 02:23:11,920  
a show or two with him uh nick redfern

3306  
02:23:16,950 --> 02:23:13,920  
i've done shows on black eyed children

3307  
02:23:20,550 --> 02:23:19,830  
i i don't know i don't know i've never

3308  
02:23:23,910 --> 02:23:20,560  
seen

3309  
02:23:27,270 --> 02:23:23,920  
any black eyed children i mean have you

3310  
02:23:29,429 --> 02:23:27,280  
has anybody has anybody outside of

3311  
02:23:30,630 --> 02:23:29,439  
you know the books and the stories has

3312  
02:23:32,309 --> 02:23:30,640  
anybody seen

3313  
02:23:35,510 --> 02:23:32,319

any black-eyed children and the reason

3314

02:23:38,790 --> 02:23:35,520

why i ask is this we've all seen ufos

3315

02:23:39,670 --> 02:23:38,800

right well seen them ghosts there are

3316

02:23:42,150 --> 02:23:39,680

things that were

3317

02:23:43,750 --> 02:23:42,160

you can go yeah i saw a ghost yeah i saw

3318

02:23:49,190 --> 02:23:43,760

a ufo

3319

02:23:52,550 --> 02:23:49,200

has anybody seen any black eyed children

3320

02:23:55,750 --> 02:23:52,560

i'm just saying that's all that's all

3321

02:23:56,710 --> 02:23:55,760

could they be real yes brad passmore

3322

02:23:59,030 --> 02:23:56,720

jimmy and rita

3323

02:24:00,469 --> 02:23:59,040

who is your favorite persons or persons

3324

02:24:03,670 --> 02:24:00,479

that you have

3325

02:24:06,790 --> 02:24:03,680

interviewed you know

3326

02:24:10,469 --> 02:24:06,800

uh dolan linda molten howe

3327

02:24:14,230 --> 02:24:10,479

stanton friedman and john anthony west

3328

02:24:17,830 --> 02:24:14,240

rate high up there uh always fun

3329

02:24:21,990 --> 02:24:17,840

gym mars always fun great shows

3330

02:24:25,349 --> 02:24:22,000

uh but then when you go down um

3331

02:24:27,830 --> 02:24:25,359

uh to like my personal favorites because

3332

02:24:29,190 --> 02:24:27,840

all of them do so many shows and they're

3333

02:24:30,950 --> 02:24:29,200

comfortable here

3334

02:24:32,389 --> 02:24:30,960

that coming on the show was a lot of fun

3335

02:24:34,070 --> 02:24:32,399

and we were able to explore

3336

02:24:35,590 --> 02:24:34,080

other areas and that's what made those

3337

02:24:38,230 --> 02:24:35,600

shows great because they're

3338

02:24:39,110 --> 02:24:38,240

they're a great guest but then um you

3339

02:24:42,790 --> 02:24:39,120

got to go

3340

02:24:45,670 --> 02:24:42,800

with uh uh billy carson

3341

02:24:48,710 --> 02:24:45,680

and and jason quit we just had eric

3342

02:24:52,389 --> 02:24:48,720

reigns on the show that was just amazing

3343

02:24:55,590 --> 02:24:52,399

um uh isaac arthur just uh

3344

02:24:55,990 --> 02:24:55,600

an amazing show uh shows every single

3345

02:25:02,469 --> 02:24:56,000

time

3346

02:25:03,670 --> 02:25:02,479

uh and i'm just like just just trying to

3347

02:25:07,030 --> 02:25:03,680

think here

3348

02:25:07,910 --> 02:25:07,040

uh johnny enoch right always a great

3349

02:25:11,429 --> 02:25:07,920

show these are

3350

02:25:15,349 --> 02:25:11,439

fun shows to do um

3351

02:25:17,429 --> 02:25:15,359

and so many more we've done uh

3352

02:25:18,389 --> 02:25:17,439

man you know we're closing in on

3353

02:25:24,630 --> 02:25:18,399

thirteen

3354

02:25:28,469 --> 02:25:24,640

so you gotta go um if i go back

3355

02:25:31,750 --> 02:25:28,479

and and pick out like an amazing show

3356

02:25:32,550 --> 02:25:31,760

go back and listen to the first show i

3357

02:25:35,830 --> 02:25:32,560

did with jay

3358

02:25:37,030 --> 02:25:35,840

widener on falconelli if that doesn't

3359

02:25:39,110 --> 02:25:37,040

mess you up

3360

02:25:40,550 --> 02:25:39,120

all right just absolutely incredible

3361

02:25:43,030 --> 02:25:40,560

incredible show

3362

02:25:44,070 --> 02:25:43,040

so there are just so many there's so

3363

02:25:46,309 --> 02:25:44,080

many i have

3364

02:25:47,110 --> 02:25:46,319

i have no idea there's like the modern

3365

02:25:50,710 --> 02:25:47,120

version

3366

02:25:53,670 --> 02:25:50,720

and then there's the the older

3367

02:25:54,630 --> 02:25:53,680

uh old school version of of guests on

3368

02:25:57,750 --> 02:25:54,640

the show

3369

02:26:01,429 --> 02:25:57,760

so you know they kind of kind of go into

3370

02:26:03,429 --> 02:26:01,439

two different groups scott says

3371

02:26:05,590 --> 02:26:03,439

my first concert was thin lizzy and

3372

02:26:08,230 --> 02:26:05,600

nazareth wings

3373

02:26:10,469 --> 02:26:08,240

uh in kalamazoo great show however my

3374

02:26:12,230 --> 02:26:10,479

favorite all time was ac dc in toledo

3375

02:26:12,790 --> 02:26:12,240

with pat travers oh that would have been

3376

02:26:15,590 --> 02:26:12,800

good

3377

02:26:16,389 --> 02:26:15,600

ac dc was incredible bond scott was one

3378

02:26:19,750 --> 02:26:16,399

of the best ever

3379

02:26:22,070 --> 02:26:19,760

what was your favorite what is

3380

02:26:25,310 --> 02:26:22,080

and what is your favorite concert of all

3381

02:26:30,550 --> 02:26:28,309

[Music]

3382

02:26:31,910 --> 02:26:30,560

i don't know i don't know if i have a

3383

02:26:35,270 --> 02:26:31,920

favorite

3384

02:26:37,190 --> 02:26:35,280

i don't know um

3385

02:26:38,950 --> 02:26:37,200

sound garden at tippetinas in new

3386

02:26:40,710 --> 02:26:38,960

orleans if you were there you know how

3387

02:26:44,230 --> 02:26:40,720

special that show was

3388

02:26:46,870 --> 02:26:44,240

pretty dang incredible um van halen

3389

02:26:48,030 --> 02:26:46,880

with the cats opening at market square

3390

02:26:51,750 --> 02:26:48,040

arena i'm going to say

3391

02:26:54,630 --> 02:26:51,760

1982 uh women and children first

3392

02:26:55,270 --> 02:26:54,640

maybe a tour was that women and children

3393

02:27:01,270 --> 02:26:55,280

first

3394

02:27:05,510 --> 02:27:03,830

queens reich opening for kiss at long

3395

02:27:07,910 --> 02:27:05,520

beach arena

3396

02:27:08,630 --> 02:27:07,920

queens reich was amazing didn't even

3397

02:27:12,070 --> 02:27:08,640

stay for

3398

02:27:15,030 --> 02:27:12,080

the whole kiss set split uh

3399

02:27:16,150 --> 02:27:15,040

goes to show you but uh that was the

3400

02:27:18,389 --> 02:27:16,160

warning tour

3401  
02:27:19,910 --> 02:27:18,399  
and that was pretty incredible maybe

3402  
02:27:25,030 --> 02:27:19,920  
operation mind crime

3403  
02:27:27,270 --> 02:27:25,040  
was pretty incredible

3404  
02:27:29,990 --> 02:27:27,280  
i mean things that stick out you know

3405  
02:27:34,230 --> 02:27:30,000  
best of all time

3406  
02:27:36,870 --> 02:27:34,240  
oh man you know because when you go back

3407  
02:27:39,990 --> 02:27:36,880  
and and i think about the 80s and the

3408  
02:27:42,070 --> 02:27:40,000  
late 70s and 80s at market square arena

3409  
02:27:43,670 --> 02:27:42,080  
and you can go down you can go nazareth

3410  
02:27:46,870 --> 02:27:43,680  
or the cars or ted

3411  
02:27:50,230 --> 02:27:46,880  
nugent bob seeger

3412  
02:27:53,270 --> 02:27:50,240  
genesis the who oh

3413  
02:27:54,389 --> 02:27:53,280

man uh i could go on and on and on and

3414

02:27:57,429 --> 02:27:54,399

on

3415

02:28:00,630 --> 02:27:57,439

about the incredible shows at

3416

02:28:02,950 --> 02:28:00,640

market square arena scorpions ah

3417

02:28:04,150 --> 02:28:02,960

jeez i i've forgotten more than i

3418

02:28:07,190 --> 02:28:04,160

remember

3419

02:28:10,389 --> 02:28:07,200

black sabbath judas priest

3420

02:28:12,870 --> 02:28:10,399

uh at market square arena when it was

3421

02:28:14,790 --> 02:28:12,880

real bands touring

3422

02:28:16,070 --> 02:28:14,800

you know that's uh it was just a

3423

02:28:18,550 --> 02:28:16,080

different era

3424

02:28:20,790 --> 02:28:18,560

you know that just kind of stopped so

3425

02:28:23,830 --> 02:28:20,800

yeah there's too many great shows

3426

02:28:24,309 --> 02:28:23,840

yep yep yep i saw thin lizzy uh i think

3427

02:28:27,349 --> 02:28:24,319

i saw

3428

02:28:27,670 --> 02:28:27,359

thin lizzy with nazareth actually i also

3429

02:28:32,150 --> 02:28:27,680

saw

3430

02:28:41,670 --> 02:28:35,910

train train train train

3431

02:28:45,429 --> 02:28:41,680

uh uh

3432

02:28:48,710 --> 02:28:45,439

what was that band called bigfoot

3433

02:28:52,550 --> 02:28:48,720

what were they called oh

3434

02:28:55,030 --> 02:28:52,560

man man anyway okay moving on

3435

02:28:56,870 --> 02:28:55,040

i've got uh no time for any more

3436

02:28:57,830 --> 02:28:56,880

questions i'll be back with more

3437

02:28:59,510 --> 02:28:57,840

questions

3438

02:29:01,030 --> 02:28:59,520

after this short break this is faded

3439

02:29:04,230 --> 02:29:01,040

black i'm yours jimmy church

3440

02:29:08,150 --> 02:29:04,240

tonight is our facebook

3441

02:29:11,349 --> 02:29:08,160

ama ask me anything

3442

02:29:13,270 --> 02:29:11,359

ask me anything hello to everybody on

3443

02:29:15,270 --> 02:29:13,280

facebook but did i ever get a question

3444

02:29:18,230 --> 02:29:15,280

from sluggo franklin

3445

02:29:21,349 --> 02:29:18,240

sluggo you bummed me out man or maybe

3446

02:29:36,110 --> 02:29:22,710

i'll be right back after this short

3447

02:29:40,230 --> 02:29:36,120

break stay with us

3448

02:29:42,550 --> 02:29:40,240

[Music]

3449

02:29:44,469 --> 02:29:42,560

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3450

02:29:50,230 --> 02:29:44,479

you are listening to my boy

3451  
02:29:53,510 --> 02:29:50,240  
jimmy church on jimmychurchradio.com

3452  
02:29:55,680 --> 02:29:53,520  
popular opinion reading a book will not

3453  
02:29:58,790 --> 02:29:55,690  
make you smarter

3454  
02:30:01,990 --> 02:30:00,309  
[Applause]

3455  
02:30:04,070 --> 02:30:02,000  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

3456  
02:30:07,270 --> 02:30:04,080  
and i take life life-change tea

3457  
02:30:07,910 --> 02:30:07,280  
supplements every single day it's what i

3458  
02:30:10,510 --> 02:30:07,920  
do

3459  
02:30:14,150 --> 02:30:10,520  
click on their banner at

3460  
02:30:18,870 --> 02:30:16,230  
when you take the beans from central

3461  
02:30:20,150 --> 02:30:18,880  
america with dashes of indonesian and

3462  
02:30:22,389 --> 02:30:20,160  
african mixed in

3463  
02:30:23,750 --> 02:30:22,399

and then roasted to the dark side of

3464

02:30:27,030 --> 02:30:23,760

fade to black

3465

02:30:29,910 --> 02:30:27,040

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3466

02:30:31,590 --> 02:30:29,920

introducing the fade to black blend from

3467

02:30:34,630 --> 02:30:31,600

river moon coffee

3468

02:30:36,710 --> 02:30:34,640

yes river moon's darkest customized

3469

02:30:39,910 --> 02:30:36,720

roast was created for the love

3470

02:30:42,710 --> 02:30:39,920

of fade to black the alchemy of

3471

02:30:45,990 --> 02:30:42,720

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3472

02:30:49,030 --> 02:30:46,000

is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

3473

02:30:51,590 --> 02:30:49,040

java i need my coffee doc

3474

02:30:52,550 --> 02:30:51,600

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3475

02:30:55,110 --> 02:30:52,560

highlights

3476

02:30:57,110 --> 02:30:55,120

just like the bunker leaning further

3477

02:30:59,750 --> 02:30:57,120

into the darkness of the roast

3478

02:31:00,630 --> 02:30:59,760

is fade to black blend from river moon

3479

02:31:02,429 --> 02:31:00,640

coffee

3480

02:31:04,389 --> 02:31:02,439

just click on the banner at

3481

02:31:04,790 --> 02:31:04,399

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3482

02:31:09,270 --> 02:31:04,800

code

3483

02:31:12,790 --> 02:31:09,280

f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

3484

02:31:16,469 --> 02:31:14,790

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

3485

02:31:18,630 --> 02:31:16,479

best-selling author and the founder of

3486

02:31:20,630 --> 02:31:18,640

forbidden knowledge dot tv together with

3487

02:31:22,070 --> 02:31:20,640

my team we have built a all new contest

3488

02:31:23,670 --> 02:31:22,080

streaming tv platform

3489

02:31:25,590 --> 02:31:23,680

designed with every family member in

3490

02:31:26,870 --> 02:31:25,600

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

3491

02:31:28,389 --> 02:31:26,880

the world and attend lectures and

3492

02:31:29,429 --> 02:31:28,399

workshops from your favorite speakers

3493

02:31:32,150 --> 02:31:29,439

who weren't able to

3494

02:31:32,790 --> 02:31:32,160

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

3495

02:31:34,469 --> 02:31:32,800

tv

3496

02:31:36,389 --> 02:31:34,479

there are dozens of workshops and

3497

02:31:38,469 --> 02:31:36,399

lectures from speakers you know and love

3498

02:31:40,389 --> 02:31:38,479

we have also included amazing categories

3499

02:31:42,150 --> 02:31:40,399

to assure that your consciousness is

3500

02:31:42,790 --> 02:31:42,160

entertained and elevating on a daily

3501

02:31:44,950 --> 02:31:42,800

basis

3502

02:31:46,070 --> 02:31:44,960

amazing interviews ancient history

3503

02:31:48,150 --> 02:31:46,080

ascension knowledge

3504

02:31:49,270 --> 02:31:48,160

wisdom teachings documentaries

3505

02:31:51,510 --> 02:31:49,280

conspiracies

3506

02:31:53,429 --> 02:31:51,520

mysteries health and fitness conscious

3507

02:31:55,590 --> 02:31:53,439

cooking meditations finance

3508

02:31:57,990 --> 02:31:55,600

yoga and so much more to start your free

3509

02:32:00,630 --> 02:31:58,000

trial on any mobile device or computer

3510

02:32:01,190 --> 02:32:00,640

surf to forbidden knowledge dot tv

3511

02:32:03,190 --> 02:32:01,200

that's

3512

02:32:04,790 --> 02:32:03,200

forbidden knowledge with the number four

3513

02:32:08,830 --> 02:32:04,800

forbidden knowledge dot

3514

02:32:11,830 --> 02:32:08,840

tv

3515

02:32:12,790 --> 02:32:11,840

today are you intrigued by paranormal

3516

02:32:15,349 --> 02:32:12,800

talk radio

3517

02:32:16,469 --> 02:32:15,359

you love the new paranormal radio app

3518

02:32:19,110 --> 02:32:16,479

from talk stream

3519

02:32:21,190 --> 02:32:19,120

live you'll find a great selection of

3520

02:32:24,309 --> 02:32:21,200

talk shows covering ufos

3521

02:32:26,710 --> 02:32:24,319

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3522

02:32:28,469 --> 02:32:26,720

download the paranormal radio app now

3523

02:32:30,389 --> 02:32:28,479

and start listening to the very best in

3524

02:32:31,910 --> 02:32:30,399

paranormal talk entertainment

3525

02:32:34,790 --> 02:32:31,920

including the network you're listening

3526

02:32:37,590 --> 02:32:34,800

to right now the paranormal radio app

3527

02:32:46,469 --> 02:32:37,600

free in google play and the ios app

3528

02:32:58,790 --> 02:32:49,510

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3529

02:32:58,800 --> 02:33:16,630

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3530

02:33:19,670 --> 02:33:18,870

welcome back paid to black one segment

3531

02:33:24,870 --> 02:33:19,680

left

3532

02:33:28,469 --> 02:33:27,590

man great show love doing these so much

3533

02:33:30,469 --> 02:33:28,479

fun

3534

02:33:33,030 --> 02:33:30,479

and uh got one segment left so i want to

3535

02:33:36,469 --> 02:33:33,040

get in as many questions as i can

3536

02:33:39,750 --> 02:33:36,479

uh jimmy have you ever read tom robbins

3537

02:33:45,910 --> 02:33:39,760

uh tom uh the uh

3538

02:33:52,710 --> 02:33:49,030

i'm aware um isn't he he's

3539

02:33:55,910 --> 02:33:52,720

he's doing pot these days right isn't he

3540

02:33:57,910 --> 02:33:55,920

ah man but no the answer is no i'm very

3541

02:33:58,950 --> 02:33:57,920

familiar with tom robbins though but i

3542

02:34:01,190 --> 02:33:58,960

don't know if i've

3543

02:34:02,309 --> 02:34:01,200

uh read uh any of his stuff i know he

3544

02:34:05,670 --> 02:34:02,319

was a

3545

02:34:07,510 --> 02:34:05,680

uh an artist too right right

3546

02:34:09,270 --> 02:34:07,520

wasn't he involved with jackson pollock

3547

02:34:11,670 --> 02:34:09,280

at one time okay anyway

3548

02:34:12,630 --> 02:34:11,680

i'm very aware of tom robbins let's see

3549

02:34:14,389 --> 02:34:12,640

christy

3550

02:34:16,309 --> 02:34:14,399

are you and rita really thinking about

3551

02:34:19,349 --> 02:34:16,319

austin i bet it would be

3552

02:34:21,750 --> 02:34:19,359

great freaking yeah what look um

3553

02:34:23,349 --> 02:34:21,760

when america is doing the united states

3554

02:34:25,270 --> 02:34:23,359

go through what it's going through

3555

02:34:27,750 --> 02:34:25,280

and here in los angeles you just start

3556

02:34:30,309 --> 02:34:27,760

you know you start looking around

3557

02:34:31,349 --> 02:34:30,319

uh just wondering things but our family

3558

02:34:34,150 --> 02:34:31,359

is here

3559

02:34:35,349 --> 02:34:34,160

in southern california so yeah we're not

3560

02:34:37,270 --> 02:34:35,359

going anywhere

3561

02:34:39,590 --> 02:34:37,280

uh austin would be at the top of the

3562

02:34:42,070 --> 02:34:39,600

list though it really really would

3563

02:34:42,630 --> 02:34:42,080

um i want to go to vegas right yeah i

3564

02:34:45,429 --> 02:34:42,640

want to play

3565

02:34:46,630 --> 02:34:45,439

vegas and rita's like no it's too far so

3566

02:34:47,910 --> 02:34:46,640

there you go

3567

02:34:50,150 --> 02:34:47,920

all right jimmy what do you remember

3568

02:34:51,190 --> 02:34:50,160

from your childhood that you haven't

3569

02:34:54,710 --> 02:34:51,200

thought about

3570

02:34:56,150 --> 02:34:54,720

since then what do you remember from

3571

02:34:58,550 --> 02:34:56,160

your childhood

3572

02:35:00,630 --> 02:34:58,560

that you haven't thought about since

3573

02:35:02,469 --> 02:35:00,640

then i have no idea i mean

3574

02:35:04,630 --> 02:35:02,479

that that's a question it takes a lot of

3575

02:35:07,670 --> 02:35:04,640

thought i got to go

3576

02:35:10,389 --> 02:35:07,680

more rapid fire uh whatever

3577

02:35:11,910 --> 02:35:10,399

i have no idea riding my unicycle i

3578

02:35:12,710 --> 02:35:11,920

don't think about that often but i

3579

02:35:14,950 --> 02:35:12,720

remember it

3580

02:35:16,630 --> 02:35:14,960

let's see paul eric gold named four

3581

02:35:17,830 --> 02:35:16,640

people from history currently that you

3582

02:35:20,309 --> 02:35:17,840

would love to have

3583

02:35:22,150 --> 02:35:20,319

at your dinner table for one incredible

3584

02:35:26,070 --> 02:35:22,160

night of conversation

3585

02:35:28,230 --> 02:35:26,080

oh man oh okay all right the first four

3586

02:35:32,150 --> 02:35:28,240

that come to mind

3587

02:35:36,309 --> 02:35:32,160

uh it would be elvis presley

3588

02:35:40,710 --> 02:35:36,319

um abraham lincoln uh

3589

02:35:43,510 --> 02:35:40,720

nicola tesla and

3590

02:35:45,270 --> 02:35:43,520

let's go with uh let's go further back

3591

02:35:46,710 --> 02:35:45,280

in history cleopatra

3592

02:35:49,910 --> 02:35:46,720

that would be cool that'll be a fun

3593

02:35:53,590 --> 02:35:49,920

night uh

3594

02:35:56,870 --> 02:35:53,600

lavonda what's your top five

3595

02:36:00,710 --> 02:35:56,880

favorite documentaries oof

3596

02:36:04,710 --> 02:36:00,720

top five favorite documentaries oh man

3597

02:36:08,550 --> 02:36:04,720

uh you gotta gotta be that specific

3598

02:36:12,710 --> 02:36:08,560

i don't know if i can remember titles

3599

02:36:15,590 --> 02:36:12,720

i just saw a documentary

3600

02:36:16,870 --> 02:36:15,600

the other day uh in the making of the

3601  
02:36:18,710 --> 02:36:16,880  
mandalorian

3602  
02:36:21,750 --> 02:36:18,720  
that was uh that was actually pretty

3603  
02:36:24,150 --> 02:36:21,760  
cool just watched a documentary

3604  
02:36:26,150 --> 02:36:24,160  
the other day that was pretty cool on

3605  
02:36:29,750 --> 02:36:26,160  
the beastie boys

3606  
02:36:32,790 --> 02:36:29,760  
story

3607  
02:36:33,750 --> 02:36:32,800  
just released by the way um done on

3608  
02:36:37,030 --> 02:36:33,760  
broadway

3609  
02:36:39,429 --> 02:36:37,040  
uh that was pretty good but

3610  
02:36:40,790 --> 02:36:39,439  
going back i mean cherry to the gods

3611  
02:36:42,950 --> 02:36:40,800  
which i just recently

3612  
02:36:44,710 --> 02:36:42,960  
watched again i watched it last year and

3613  
02:36:48,070 --> 02:36:44,720

then i watched it again

3614

02:36:49,510 --> 02:36:48,080

a couple of months ago alone uh i still

3615

02:36:52,630 --> 02:36:49,520

can't believe how incredible

3616

02:36:55,910 --> 02:36:52,640

that is uh it's so strong i'll tell you

3617

02:37:03,270 --> 02:36:59,750

the making of jaws which was part of

3618

02:37:07,270 --> 02:37:03,280

the anniversary dvd

3619

02:37:10,309 --> 02:37:07,280

but that was a pretty cool documentary

3620

02:37:12,870 --> 02:37:10,319

uh let's see

3621

02:37:14,070 --> 02:37:12,880

let's see if i can pull one more out

3622

02:37:17,190 --> 02:37:14,080

really quick

3623

02:37:18,469 --> 02:37:17,200

quick i oh you know what's a good

3624

02:37:20,630 --> 02:37:18,479

documentary

3625

02:37:22,309 --> 02:37:20,640

uh three were released but it's the

3626

02:37:26,309 --> 02:37:22,319

newest one

3627

02:37:26,950 --> 02:37:26,319

uh the eagles story about the eagles was

3628

02:37:30,309 --> 02:37:26,960

pretty good

3629

02:37:33,990 --> 02:37:30,319

okay writer frank zuback oh really

3630

02:37:35,670 --> 02:37:34,000

okay frank how you doing how true do you

3631

02:37:38,150 --> 02:37:35,680

think it is that because

3632

02:37:39,830 --> 02:37:38,160

of what they observed the past few

3633

02:37:42,630 --> 02:37:39,840

centuries down here

3634

02:37:46,630 --> 02:37:42,640

that we as a species are actually under

3635

02:37:50,950 --> 02:37:46,640

quarantined by the aliens now no

3636

02:37:52,710 --> 02:37:50,960

no i don't think so i don't think so

3637

02:37:54,230 --> 02:37:52,720

no i don't think so i don't think we're

3638

02:37:58,830 --> 02:37:54,240

under quarantine

3639

02:38:02,630 --> 02:37:58,840

not by the aliens uh i i

3640

02:38:04,710 --> 02:38:02,640

don't i don't i mean you have to go

3641

02:38:06,710 --> 02:38:04,720

i'm going to answer this quickly frank

3642

02:38:11,030 --> 02:38:06,720

you have to actually consider

3643

02:38:15,429 --> 02:38:11,040

how interesting we would be

3644

02:38:17,349 --> 02:38:15,439

to aliens right i mean how interesting

3645

02:38:19,110 --> 02:38:17,359

certainly they're fascinated that

3646

02:38:20,950 --> 02:38:19,120

there's life on this planet and there's

3647

02:38:24,469 --> 02:38:20,960

things going on

3648

02:38:27,990 --> 02:38:24,479

but intelligence wise what is it

3649

02:38:30,070 --> 02:38:28,000

that we could show them that were

3650

02:38:30,830 --> 02:38:30,080

interesting

3651

02:38:33,270 --> 02:38:30,840

not much

3652

02:38:36,309 --> 02:38:33,280

[Laughter]

3653

02:38:38,389 --> 02:38:36,319

not much they may have put us here

3654

02:38:39,990 --> 02:38:38,399

but we're a long way off from being

3655

02:38:41,349 --> 02:38:40,000

interesting so there isn't anything to

3656

02:38:43,990 --> 02:38:41,359

quarantine us for

3657

02:38:45,270 --> 02:38:44,000

let's see we haven't even gotten off

3658

02:38:47,429 --> 02:38:45,280

this planet

3659

02:38:48,630 --> 02:38:47,439

right the moon doesn't count still

3660

02:38:51,510 --> 02:38:48,640

haven't made it to mars

3661

02:38:52,950 --> 02:38:51,520

haven't gotten out of the solar system

3662

02:38:55,750 --> 02:38:52,960

humans

3663

02:38:57,990 --> 02:38:55,760

voyager and pioneer have made it out but

3664

02:38:59,190 --> 02:38:58,000

that's it that's as interstellar as we

3665

02:39:01,030 --> 02:38:59,200

have gotten

3666

02:39:02,710 --> 02:39:01,040

so i don't think there's a reason to

3667

02:39:05,510 --> 02:39:02,720

quarantine us here to this planet

3668

02:39:06,230 --> 02:39:05,520

and we can't get off of it the dragon

3669

02:39:09,110 --> 02:39:06,240

crew

3670

02:39:11,030 --> 02:39:09,120

capsule is the first time the united

3671

02:39:14,469 --> 02:39:11,040

states has launched

3672

02:39:17,590 --> 02:39:14,479

right in 10 years uh

3673

02:39:19,190 --> 02:39:17,600

we're not quarantined okay how old is

3674

02:39:21,510 --> 02:39:19,200

teddy and how long

3675

02:39:22,950 --> 02:39:21,520

has he been running your household three

3676

02:39:27,830 --> 02:39:22,960

years

3677

02:39:30,790 --> 02:39:27,840

it this weekend paul turner says

3678

02:39:31,830 --> 02:39:30,800

how and when do you come to meet and

3679

02:39:34,870 --> 02:39:31,840

work with art

3680

02:39:35,750 --> 02:39:34,880

bell were you freaking out a bit when

3681

02:39:39,429 --> 02:39:35,760

that happened

3682

02:39:42,870 --> 02:39:39,439

a little bit not really

3683

02:39:46,309 --> 02:39:42,880

uh not really i kind of expected it um

3684

02:39:49,510 --> 02:39:46,319

so how and when uh

3685

02:39:53,110 --> 02:39:49,520

it was 2013 art

3686

02:39:56,150 --> 02:39:53,120

uh quit serious and when

3687

02:40:00,070 --> 02:39:56,160

he quit sirius i wrote

3688

02:40:02,389 --> 02:40:00,080

keith the next day or

3689

02:40:03,590 --> 02:40:02,399

maybe a couple of days after that and

3690

02:40:09,990 --> 02:40:03,600

said

3691

02:40:10,389 --> 02:40:10,000

okay and he went and okay what have you

3692

02:40:13,030 --> 02:40:10,399

got

3693

02:40:13,750 --> 02:40:13,040

i sent him some stuff or what whatever

3694

02:40:15,830 --> 02:40:13,760

however

3695

02:40:16,790 --> 02:40:15,840

that happened and i think keith called

3696

02:40:19,990 --> 02:40:16,800

me back

3697

02:40:22,630 --> 02:40:20,000

the next day and said can you be

3698

02:40:23,750 --> 02:40:22,640

ready this week and it kind of happened

3699

02:40:27,190 --> 02:40:23,760

like that

3700

02:40:29,349 --> 02:40:27,200

but that's that's i you know i'm not so

3701

02:40:30,870 --> 02:40:29,359

sure about the timing of it

3702

02:40:32,710 --> 02:40:30,880

you know may have been a week it may

3703

02:40:34,550 --> 02:40:32,720

have been two weeks

3704

02:40:37,349 --> 02:40:34,560

uh but but it was all right there it was

3705

02:40:40,790 --> 02:40:37,359

very compressed and it was immediate

3706

02:40:42,790 --> 02:40:40,800

um i was happy i wasn't freaked out

3707

02:40:43,830 --> 02:40:42,800

uh i was pretty happy to be given the

3708

02:40:46,469 --> 02:40:43,840

opportunity

3709

02:40:47,590 --> 02:40:46,479

uh this is from mandy what's your

3710

02:40:50,710 --> 02:40:47,600

opinion on

3711

02:40:53,590 --> 02:40:50,720

giants they were real if you believe

3712

02:40:55,429 --> 02:40:53,600

they did exist they did why are their

3713

02:40:56,469 --> 02:40:55,439

remains being hidden that's a great

3714

02:40:58,870 --> 02:40:56,479

question

3715

02:41:00,950 --> 02:40:58,880

uh who were they what happened to their

3716

02:41:02,950 --> 02:41:00,960

civilization what is the benefit of

3717

02:41:06,150 --> 02:41:02,960

covering their existence up

3718

02:41:09,750 --> 02:41:06,160

i remember um in chicago

3719

02:41:13,110 --> 02:41:09,760

uh growing up i remember seeing

3720

02:41:16,070 --> 02:41:13,120

an ad or a book

3721

02:41:17,990 --> 02:41:16,080

from the field museum in chicago i mean

3722

02:41:21,110 --> 02:41:18,000

i remember this as a

3723

02:41:24,230 --> 02:41:21,120

a real memory of

3724

02:41:27,990 --> 02:41:24,240

a giant skeleton and it was like

3725

02:41:31,190 --> 02:41:28,000

a 10 foot skeleton at the field museum

3726

02:41:32,150 --> 02:41:31,200

in chicago and i wanted to go and see it

3727

02:41:34,070 --> 02:41:32,160

i've been to the

3728

02:41:35,830 --> 02:41:34,080

museum of science and industry many

3729

02:41:38,550 --> 02:41:35,840

times and

3730

02:41:39,110 --> 02:41:38,560

and i wanted to go to the field museum

3731

02:41:40,550 --> 02:41:39,120

which

3732

02:41:42,230 --> 02:41:40,560

wasn't the museum of science and

3733

02:41:43,269 --> 02:41:42,240

industry this is like the museum of

3734

02:41:45,269 --> 02:41:43,279

history

3735

02:41:46,710 --> 02:41:45,279

to go see this giant skeleton that was

3736

02:41:48,870 --> 02:41:46,720

like on the cover

3737

02:41:51,990 --> 02:41:48,880

of their pamphlet or their little book

3738

02:41:55,349 --> 02:41:52,000

their guidebook

3739

02:41:55,830 --> 02:41:55,359

i cannot find that today on the internet

3740

02:41:58,790 --> 02:41:55,840

i've

3741

02:41:59,030 --> 02:41:58,800

seen a couple of pictures here and there

3742

02:42:02,230 --> 02:41:59,040

and

3743

02:42:03,590 --> 02:42:02,240

references to this giant skeleton at the

3744

02:42:05,590 --> 02:42:03,600

field museum

3745

02:42:07,750 --> 02:42:05,600

but it's like it never existed now it's

3746

02:42:10,830 --> 02:42:07,760

like real mandela effect

3747

02:42:13,429 --> 02:42:10,840

gone so when we talk about giants in

3748

02:42:14,790 --> 02:42:13,439

america lots of evidence out there for

3749

02:42:22,389 --> 02:42:14,800

sure

3750

02:42:24,070 --> 02:42:22,399

i saw this at the field museum with my

3751

02:42:26,469 --> 02:42:24,080

own eyes and they're gone it's gone

3752

02:42:27,349 --> 02:42:26,479

it's like you can't find any reference

3753

02:42:29,910 --> 02:42:27,359

to it

3754

02:42:31,670 --> 02:42:29,920

so there you go i'll send everybody uh

3755

02:42:34,870 --> 02:42:31,680

on a homework project

3756

02:42:37,990 --> 02:42:34,880

field museum chicago 10 foot

3757

02:42:38,230 --> 02:42:38,000

skeleton see what you can find out about

3758

02:42:42,550 --> 02:42:38,240

it

3759

02:42:45,030 --> 02:42:42,560

waived at you

3760

02:42:49,190 --> 02:42:45,040

would you go to spotify like that other

3761

02:42:57,910 --> 02:42:52,630

you want to wave a hundred million at me

3762

02:43:02,070 --> 02:42:59,990

talking about joe rogan i mean that's

3763

02:43:04,150 --> 02:43:02,080

big money man

3764

02:43:06,070 --> 02:43:04,160

100 million dollars do you sell out for

3765

02:43:09,349 --> 02:43:06,080

100 million

3766

02:43:10,389 --> 02:43:09,359

yeah anybody sells out i'm not so sure

3767

02:43:13,590 --> 02:43:10,399

if you can consider it

3768

02:43:16,550 --> 02:43:13,600

selling out but um

3769

02:43:19,910 --> 02:43:16,560

the question is this if i was making

3770

02:43:23,429 --> 02:43:19,920

like joe was reporting 25 million a year

3771

02:43:25,190 --> 02:43:23,439

doing my own thing on youtube

3772

02:43:27,030 --> 02:43:25,200

do you really need a hundred million

3773

02:43:29,429 --> 02:43:27,040

does that change your life

3774

02:43:31,990 --> 02:43:29,439

you know do you go from 25 million to

3775

02:43:35,190 --> 02:43:32,000

100 million what changes in your life

3776

02:43:36,950 --> 02:43:35,200

what the you buy a bigger yacht

3777

02:43:38,550 --> 02:43:36,960

you know he lives in hidden hills in a

3778

02:43:41,750 --> 02:43:38,560

beautiful house

3779

02:43:43,349 --> 02:43:41,760

a very exclusive community

3780

02:43:45,590 --> 02:43:43,359

do you get a bigger house do you move

3781

02:43:51,110 --> 02:43:45,600

out of hidden hills

3782

02:43:54,070 --> 02:43:51,120

i mean i don't i j lo lives there right

3783

02:43:55,750 --> 02:43:54,080

ozzie ozzy osbourne you know i mean

3784

02:43:56,389 --> 02:43:55,760

that's who lives in hidden hills it's

3785

02:44:00,790 --> 02:43:56,399

like the

3786

02:44:03,429 --> 02:44:00,800

crazy i mean do you move i don't know i

3787

02:44:05,670 --> 02:44:03,439

i don't know i don't know so jimmy why

3788

02:44:07,670 --> 02:44:05,680

will you have race hobbs on again

3789

02:44:10,309 --> 02:44:07,680

well now that you reminded me and race

3790

02:44:12,070 --> 02:44:10,319

is listening race call me tomorrow

3791

02:44:13,510 --> 02:44:12,080

uh let's get you on the show next week i

3792

02:44:14,710 --> 02:44:13,520

would love to have race on the show he's

3793

02:44:17,030 --> 02:44:14,720

the best

3794

02:44:19,030 --> 02:44:17,040

any truth to the stories that rush and

3795

02:44:22,230 --> 02:44:19,040

or neil pert were involved in

3796

02:44:25,429 --> 02:44:22,240

mk ultra and have handlers no

3797

02:44:27,110 --> 02:44:25,439

come on stop with that

3798

02:44:28,790 --> 02:44:27,120

don't be talking about rush in those

3799

02:44:30,469 --> 02:44:28,800

terms

3800

02:44:31,990 --> 02:44:30,479

and neil's not even here to defend

3801

02:44:35,349 --> 02:44:32,000

himself so no i

3802

02:44:39,269 --> 02:44:35,359

i don't think there's any mk ultra stuff

3803

02:44:41,429 --> 02:44:39,279

uh tied to rush it wouldn't

3804

02:44:42,710 --> 02:44:41,439

say good night come on allen good night

3805

02:44:45,349 --> 02:44:42,720

vader one and fader two

3806

02:44:45,990 --> 02:44:45,359

let's see hey jimmy what is i don't mean

3807

02:44:48,950 --> 02:44:46,000

it like that but

3808

02:44:50,309 --> 02:44:48,960

i mean come on alan that's vader one of

3809

02:44:52,469 --> 02:44:50,319

vader two you know we love you

3810

02:44:53,429 --> 02:44:52,479

okay good night guys good night there

3811

02:44:57,590 --> 02:44:53,439

you go okay

3812

02:45:00,550 --> 02:44:57,600

i've got so much time left here uh

3813

02:45:02,550 --> 02:45:00,560

from vedran hey jimmy what is your stand

3814

02:45:05,830 --> 02:45:02,560

on the alaska pyramids

3815

02:45:07,269 --> 02:45:05,840

uh greetings from croatia

3816

02:45:08,950 --> 02:45:07,279

i think there's pyramids all over the

3817

02:45:10,710 --> 02:45:08,960

world that we haven't discovered yet

3818

02:45:12,389 --> 02:45:10,720

could there be something in alaska i

3819

02:45:13,990 --> 02:45:12,399

think there there is something to the

3820

02:45:17,190 --> 02:45:14,000

story where there's smoke there's

3821

02:45:18,389 --> 02:45:17,200

fire alaska is so remote and so tough to

3822

02:45:21,030 --> 02:45:18,399

get to it's very

3823

02:45:23,269 --> 02:45:21,040

tough to do independent research uh to

3824

02:45:26,870 --> 02:45:23,279

go up there and look but that includes

3825

02:45:28,070 --> 02:45:26,880

off the coast of cuba in the water right

3826

02:45:29,910 --> 02:45:28,080

how do you do that how do you

3827

02:45:32,469 --> 02:45:29,920

investigate it's nearly impossible

3828

02:45:33,990 --> 02:45:32,479

antarctica it's nearly impossible to

3829

02:45:36,870 --> 02:45:34,000

have an independent crew

3830

02:45:37,990 --> 02:45:36,880

go and look at these sites i think as

3831

02:45:40,230 --> 02:45:38,000

time goes on

3832

02:45:41,830 --> 02:45:40,240

more and more things will be revealed to

3833

02:45:44,950 --> 02:45:41,840

us so yes

3834

02:45:48,389 --> 02:45:44,960

there is a lot in alaska including

3835

02:45:51,110 --> 02:45:48,399

those pyramids uh terry

3836

02:45:53,510 --> 02:45:51,120

uh why do you think elon musk decided on

3837

02:45:55,429 --> 02:45:53,520

80 000 people for his mars mission yeah

3838

02:45:57,429 --> 02:45:55,439

that was kind of a weird number

3839

02:45:58,630 --> 02:45:57,439

he said fifty thousand then he said

3840

02:46:01,750 --> 02:45:58,640

eighty

3841

02:46:03,349 --> 02:46:01,760

um i i tell you where he comes up with

3842

02:46:06,870 --> 02:46:03,359

the number

3843

02:46:07,349 --> 02:46:06,880

uh his starship won when you look at

3844

02:46:09,190 --> 02:46:07,359

that

3845

02:46:11,830 --> 02:46:09,200

and he's thinking about how many people

3846

02:46:14,630 --> 02:46:11,840

he can get on that thing

3847

02:46:15,670 --> 02:46:14,640

um and get that to mars and how many

3848

02:46:17,830 --> 02:46:15,680

trips

3849

02:46:18,870 --> 02:46:17,840

he has got planned so i think that that

3850

02:46:22,870 --> 02:46:18,880

is where that 80

3851  
02:46:24,550 --> 02:46:22,880  
000 number comes from but i don't think

3852  
02:46:27,349 --> 02:46:24,560  
i don't think that they would be in like

3853  
02:46:29,590 --> 02:46:27,359  
in a city on the surface of mars

3854  
02:46:30,710 --> 02:46:29,600  
it's 80 000 people man that's a big

3855  
02:46:33,269 --> 02:46:30,720  
facility

3856  
02:46:34,630 --> 02:46:33,279  
to be protecting from all of the

3857  
02:46:38,309 --> 02:46:34,640  
radiation

3858  
02:46:43,030 --> 02:46:38,319  
they are going to have to

3859  
02:46:47,750 --> 02:46:43,040  
get to something underground

3860  
02:46:49,590 --> 02:46:47,760  
lava tubes uh a canyon with a cave

3861  
02:46:51,670 --> 02:46:49,600  
in it you know something away from the

3862  
02:46:53,190 --> 02:46:51,680  
radiation that's where those

3863  
02:46:54,790 --> 02:46:53,200

eighty thousand people are going to live

3864

02:46:58,469 --> 02:46:54,800

you're not going to have

3865

02:47:01,429 --> 02:46:58,479

a a tent city made out of

3866

02:47:03,670 --> 02:47:01,439

uh 3d printing right that's going to be

3867

02:47:04,550 --> 02:47:03,680

radiation free zone on the surface of

3868

02:47:06,469 --> 02:47:04,560

mars

3869

02:47:07,990 --> 02:47:06,479

and you can't control the temperatures

3870

02:47:09,030 --> 02:47:08,000

and other things that's that's really

3871

02:47:12,150 --> 02:47:09,040

tough

3872

02:47:12,469 --> 02:47:12,160

uh it's from kaz have you ever asked her

3873

02:47:17,030 --> 02:47:12,479

all

3874

02:47:20,469 --> 02:47:17,040

would love to do it

3875

02:47:23,990 --> 02:47:20,479

would love to have that experience i

3876

02:47:27,830 --> 02:47:24,000

have not although

3877

02:47:34,230 --> 02:47:31,269

yeah i have my little experience up at

3878

02:47:35,590 --> 02:47:34,240

east city ranch in the medicine wheel

3879

02:47:37,510 --> 02:47:35,600

and i don't know if you can call that

3880

02:47:39,750 --> 02:47:37,520

astral traveling

3881

02:47:40,630 --> 02:47:39,760

um i've shared little bits of that

3882

02:47:43,830 --> 02:47:40,640

experience

3883

02:47:44,630 --> 02:47:43,840

on the show still too personal for me to

3884

02:47:48,630 --> 02:47:44,640

talk about

3885

02:47:51,670 --> 02:47:48,640

but but have i astral traveled like

3886

02:47:54,389 --> 02:47:51,680

split and went back to ancient egypt

3887

02:47:56,389 --> 02:47:54,399

or or whatever no no i have i have not

3888

02:47:58,870 --> 02:47:56,399

done this from nicole

3889

02:48:00,309 --> 02:47:58,880

um hope you too and everyone else doing

3890

02:48:03,990 --> 02:48:00,319

well what are your

3891

02:48:08,469 --> 02:48:04,000

favorite urban legends

3892

02:48:15,590 --> 02:48:11,910

wow okay favorite urban

3893

02:48:23,269 --> 02:48:16,790

you know what you know it's a great

3894

02:48:30,070 --> 02:48:27,190

the tunnels under los angeles

3895

02:48:31,110 --> 02:48:30,080

right and i forget the name of the

3896

02:48:34,150 --> 02:48:31,120

beings that

3897

02:48:37,110 --> 02:48:34,160

lived under there and the maps

3898

02:48:38,550 --> 02:48:37,120

big part of l.a man big part of urban

3899

02:48:40,710 --> 02:48:38,560

legends

3900

02:48:42,469 --> 02:48:40,720

here in los angeles and if you haven't

3901

02:48:44,870 --> 02:48:42,479

checked that out you should

3902

02:48:46,469 --> 02:48:44,880

just talked about black eyed children uh

3903

02:48:48,710 --> 02:48:46,479

it's a pretty good urban legend i'm

3904

02:48:50,309 --> 02:48:48,720

gonna put bigfoot up there that's a good

3905

02:48:53,510 --> 02:48:50,319

urban legend

3906

02:48:56,070 --> 02:48:53,520

um chupacabra kinda came and went

3907

02:48:57,110 --> 02:48:56,080

didn't it but uh that's a good urban

3908

02:49:04,389 --> 02:48:57,120

legend

3909

02:49:06,550 --> 02:49:04,399

uh lots of history there but uh the

3910

02:49:09,349 --> 02:49:06,560

tunnels under los angeles

3911

02:49:09,990 --> 02:49:09,359

yeah pretty good this is from victor hi

3912

02:49:13,670 --> 02:49:10,000

jimmy

3913

02:49:14,389 --> 02:49:13,680

how familiar how are you familiar with

3914

02:49:18,950 --> 02:49:14,399

the work of

3915

02:49:21,429 --> 02:49:18,960

frederick dodson and his book the ladies

3916

02:49:22,469 --> 02:49:21,439

and and our secret destiny i know the

3917

02:49:27,110 --> 02:49:22,479

book

3918

02:49:29,750 --> 02:49:27,120

um haven't read it i have not read it

3919

02:49:32,070 --> 02:49:29,760

this is from moa hey jimmy what are your

3920

02:49:32,550 --> 02:49:32,080

top five favorite guitar players that

3921

02:49:35,349 --> 02:49:32,560

are still

3922

02:49:35,670 --> 02:49:35,359

recording and touring and where would

3923

02:49:44,550 --> 02:49:35,680

you

3924

02:49:47,750 --> 02:49:44,560

yeah uh john's an amazing player

3925

02:49:51,030 --> 02:49:47,760

now if we're going with modern players

3926

02:49:54,070 --> 02:49:51,040

today uh petrucci would be there

3927

02:49:58,309 --> 02:49:54,080

bumblefoot uh right there

3928

02:50:02,309 --> 02:49:58,319

buckethead right there john five

3929

02:50:05,830 --> 02:50:02,319

uh right there and uh

3930

02:50:09,510 --> 02:50:05,840

i got it fancy tough steve i

3931

02:50:13,429 --> 02:50:09,520

uh ingva uh

3932

02:50:19,030 --> 02:50:17,110

that's eight right i gotta put vi

3933

02:50:20,389 --> 02:50:19,040

because vi is still recording and

3934

02:50:22,070 --> 02:50:20,399

touring and all of that stuff

3935

02:50:23,750 --> 02:50:22,080

so i gotta put vi on the top of that

3936

02:50:27,750 --> 02:50:23,760

list but petrucci

3937

02:50:30,710 --> 02:50:27,760

bumblefoot um uh buckethead

3938

02:50:31,349 --> 02:50:30,720

john five there you go that's a top five

3939

02:50:36,950 --> 02:50:31,359

for you

3940

02:50:40,230 --> 02:50:36,960

hey jc thank you for that mo paul hey jc

3941

02:50:41,670 --> 02:50:40,240

uh being from nap town have you ever

3942

02:50:45,590 --> 02:50:41,680

heard or seen

3943

02:50:49,030 --> 02:50:45,600

the oh no the francisville lights

3944

02:50:51,910 --> 02:50:49,040

no no look heard the stories

3945

02:50:53,670 --> 02:50:51,920

uh growing up in indy big talk about

3946

02:50:56,790 --> 02:50:53,680

urban legend

3947

02:51:00,070 --> 02:50:56,800

um but no no i is it

3948

02:51:01,590 --> 02:51:00,080

is it uh still there i had heard it kind

3949

02:51:06,150 --> 02:51:01,600

of ended right

3950

02:51:09,510 --> 02:51:06,160

so yeah that's great let's see

3951

02:51:14,790 --> 02:51:09,520

jimmy rita's favorite ice cream

3952

02:51:21,349 --> 02:51:18,309

phases rita went

3953

02:51:24,309 --> 02:51:21,359

through a couple of years had to have

3954

02:51:25,510 --> 02:51:24,319

black walnut ice cream black walnut

3955

02:51:26,790 --> 02:51:25,520

haagen-dazs being on

3956

02:51:29,670 --> 02:51:26,800

the top of the list they don't make it

3957

02:51:31,990 --> 02:51:29,680

anymore then rita

3958

02:51:32,710 --> 02:51:32,000

over the last couple of years went

3959

02:51:36,150 --> 02:51:32,720

through a

3960

02:51:38,870 --> 02:51:36,160

bad phase of

3961

02:51:40,230 --> 02:51:38,880

chocolate peanut butter from haagen-dazs

3962

02:51:41,910 --> 02:51:40,240

i could not come home with

3963

02:51:43,269 --> 02:51:41,920

from the market without chocolate peanut

3964

02:51:45,269 --> 02:51:43,279

butter now that is

3965

02:51:47,110 --> 02:51:45,279

hard to find that's chocolate ice cream

3966

02:51:49,110 --> 02:51:47,120

with the peanut butter swirl

3967

02:51:51,590 --> 02:51:49,120

then peanut butter's frozen and you got

3968

02:51:54,710 --> 02:51:51,600

to break your spoon to crack through it

3969

02:51:57,830 --> 02:51:54,720

um love it lately

3970

02:51:59,190 --> 02:51:57,840

are you guys ready rita stopped eating

3971

02:52:02,150 --> 02:51:59,200

ice cream

3972

02:52:03,750 --> 02:52:02,160

i can't talk her into it now she likes

3973

02:52:06,389 --> 02:52:03,760

yogurt with fruit

3974

02:52:07,590 --> 02:52:06,399

frozen yogurt she'll go with that once

3975

02:52:10,309 --> 02:52:07,600

in a while but she's

3976

02:52:11,910 --> 02:52:10,319

she jumped off uh jumped off the ice

3977

02:52:14,469 --> 02:52:11,920

cream train

3978

02:52:15,910 --> 02:52:14,479

and i sort of have two as well i buy it

3979

02:52:18,870 --> 02:52:15,920

and don't eat it

3980

02:52:21,429 --> 02:52:18,880

uh even the lucky charms i had one bowl

3981

02:52:23,830 --> 02:52:21,439

and over one back for a second one

3982

02:52:26,150 --> 02:52:23,840

what exactly did you say to rita after

3983

02:52:27,429 --> 02:52:26,160

your show with douglas dietrich and the

3984

02:52:30,870 --> 02:52:27,439

big meltdown

3985

02:52:32,710 --> 02:52:30,880

did you ever talk to him again and

3986

02:52:34,630 --> 02:52:32,720

is he wearing a little white coat

3987

02:52:37,670 --> 02:52:34,640

somewhere in a tiny room

3988

02:52:41,349 --> 02:52:37,680

i i haven't heard that

3989

02:52:43,429 --> 02:52:41,359

name in six years

3990

02:52:45,990 --> 02:52:43,439

so there you go no never spoke to him

3991

02:52:48,950 --> 02:52:46,000

again don't care to

3992

02:52:51,750 --> 02:52:48,960

uh very unfortunate that uh he did what

3993

02:52:54,550 --> 02:52:51,760

he did on this program because uh

3994

02:52:55,269 --> 02:52:54,560

uh that uh it was just it was an

3995

02:52:58,710 --> 02:52:55,279

unbelief and

3996

02:53:01,030 --> 02:52:58,720

it was planned i was told the next day

3997

02:53:02,230 --> 02:53:01,040

by the person that booked him on this

3998

02:53:04,150 --> 02:53:02,240

show

3999

02:53:05,349 --> 02:53:04,160

and they laughed about it it was all

4000

02:53:06,790 --> 02:53:05,359

planned and

4001  
02:53:09,510 --> 02:53:06,800  
there you go well that was a failed

4002  
02:53:12,230 --> 02:53:09,520  
experiment i have no idea if he is

4003  
02:53:13,670 --> 02:53:12,240  
around i have not heard his name from

4004  
02:53:20,150 --> 02:53:13,680  
anybody

4005  
02:53:22,070 --> 02:53:20,160  
there you go okay this is from backbeat

4006  
02:53:26,630 --> 02:53:22,080  
backbeat

4007  
02:53:27,910 --> 02:53:26,640  
wow okay i'm not on facebook so i'll try

4008  
02:53:29,750 --> 02:53:27,920  
my luck here

4009  
02:53:31,110 --> 02:53:29,760  
do you sometimes miss the days of

4010  
02:53:32,950 --> 02:53:31,120  
recording producing sound

4011  
02:53:34,710 --> 02:53:32,960  
engineering for different artists and if

4012  
02:53:37,510 --> 02:53:34,720  
so uh

4013  
02:53:38,309 --> 02:53:37,520

why did you stop i do miss all of that

4014

02:53:41,110 --> 02:53:38,319

um

4015

02:53:43,590 --> 02:53:41,120

but i like being in the studio and

4016

02:53:45,750 --> 02:53:43,600

recording and punching and

4017

02:53:47,429 --> 02:53:45,760

and and all of that stuff miss it

4018

02:53:51,110 --> 02:53:47,439

greatly

4019

02:53:54,070 --> 02:53:51,120

but i still get my yayas out

4020

02:53:56,710 --> 02:53:54,080

okay where uh i handle the production

4021

02:53:59,030 --> 02:53:56,720

here i'm able to mix and cut and edit

4022

02:54:00,070 --> 02:53:59,040

and deal with sounds and songs and

4023

02:54:02,230 --> 02:54:00,080

things so

4024

02:54:04,830 --> 02:54:02,240

i still get to mix and engineer somewhat

4025

02:54:07,990 --> 02:54:04,840

here and remember i'm recording

4026

02:54:10,309 --> 02:54:08,000

uh voice over stuff all the time

4027

02:54:11,990 --> 02:54:10,319

so i i still get to do it do i miss

4028

02:54:15,030 --> 02:54:12,000

working with bands i do

4029

02:54:16,790 --> 02:54:15,040

i've had a couple of offers to go and do

4030

02:54:17,269 --> 02:54:16,800

things i don't have the time to do it i

4031

02:54:20,630 --> 02:54:17,279

would

4032

02:54:21,190 --> 02:54:20,640

love to go and spend a month or two

4033

02:54:23,349 --> 02:54:21,200

doing

4034

02:54:24,630 --> 02:54:23,359

uh an album project i just don't have

4035

02:54:27,190 --> 02:54:24,640

the time

4036

02:54:29,429 --> 02:54:27,200

but uh backbeat if you have a song you

4037

02:54:32,710 --> 02:54:29,439

want me to mix

4038

02:54:36,389 --> 02:54:32,720

let me know send it to me all right

4039

02:54:40,550 --> 02:54:36,399

and ruffle 94 passed i did not

4040

02:54:43,670 --> 02:54:40,560

know i did not know when did she pass

4041

02:54:44,710 --> 02:54:43,680

i did not know 94 years old lived right

4042

02:54:47,990 --> 02:54:44,720

up the street too

4043

02:54:52,550 --> 02:54:48,000

wow and truffler 94 i did not know

4044

02:54:55,670 --> 02:54:54,630

man that was a good show with her that

4045

02:54:59,510 --> 02:54:55,680

we did

4046

02:55:00,150 --> 02:54:59,520

russ is there anyone out there alive

4047

02:55:03,349 --> 02:55:00,160

that

4048

02:55:06,389 --> 02:55:03,359

would take over steve hawkins place

4049

02:55:10,870 --> 02:55:06,399

as the world genius well

4050

02:55:13,510 --> 02:55:10,880

um you know um

4051  
02:55:14,550 --> 02:55:13,520  
there's a lot of you know leonard suskin

4052  
02:55:19,030 --> 02:55:14,560  
let's not forget

4053  
02:55:22,469 --> 02:55:19,040  
and and and the things that he has done

4054  
02:55:23,910 --> 02:55:22,479  
um and continues to do uh leonard suskin

4055  
02:55:27,150 --> 02:55:23,920  
fights the good fight

4056  
02:55:30,309 --> 02:55:27,160  
so um is he up there yes

4057  
02:55:35,349 --> 02:55:30,319  
absolutely leonard suskin is

4058  
02:55:38,550 --> 02:55:37,990  
brian green needs to resolve string

4059  
02:55:40,150 --> 02:55:38,560  
theory

4060  
02:55:41,910 --> 02:55:40,160  
and get to the bottom of it in the

4061  
02:55:43,990 --> 02:55:41,920  
theory of everything

4062  
02:55:45,030 --> 02:55:44,000  
if he could pull that off then he might

4063  
02:55:49,670 --> 02:55:45,040

be able to get

4064

02:55:54,309 --> 02:55:49,680

into that place of uh of stephen hawkins

4065

02:55:58,070 --> 02:55:54,319

um the uh the thought of

4066

02:56:00,550 --> 02:55:58,080

michio kaku uh

4067

02:56:01,510 --> 02:56:00,560

i don't i you know and i like michio a

4068

02:56:05,190 --> 02:56:01,520

lot

4069

02:56:08,309 --> 02:56:05,200

i don't think um you have to

4070

02:56:10,469 --> 02:56:08,319

you have to stumble upon it right

4071

02:56:11,750 --> 02:56:10,479

i don't think you can go and fight for

4072

02:56:15,030 --> 02:56:11,760

it and try to be

4073

02:56:18,710 --> 02:56:15,040

that guy but

4074

02:56:21,750 --> 02:56:18,720

michio doesn't fight for it right

4075

02:56:22,550 --> 02:56:21,760

um neil degrasse is is not even in the

4076

02:56:24,630 --> 02:56:22,560

ballpark

4077

02:56:26,070 --> 02:56:24,640

and he's not even at the he's not no

4078

02:56:27,190 --> 02:56:26,080

he's not even in the parking lot at the

4079

02:56:30,710 --> 02:56:27,200

ballpark

4080

02:56:33,910 --> 02:56:30,720

so brian greene could be leonard suskind

4081

02:56:35,429 --> 02:56:33,920

is uh in my opinion can't forget about

4082

02:56:38,710 --> 02:56:35,439

kip thorne

4083

02:56:41,269 --> 02:56:38,720

uh too as well okay uh

4084

02:56:43,269 --> 02:56:41,279

let's see last question of the night and

4085

02:56:44,230 --> 02:56:43,279

i'm looking at the clock i've got 60

4086

02:56:46,950 --> 02:56:44,240

seconds

4087

02:56:48,070 --> 02:56:46,960

when is giorgio suculos coming back on

4088

02:56:51,590 --> 02:56:48,080

he is fun

4089

02:56:54,309 --> 02:56:51,600

i spoke to giorgio for an hour

4090

02:56:55,750 --> 02:56:54,319

hour and a half a week a week ago a week

4091

02:56:59,110 --> 02:56:55,760

and a half ago

4092

02:57:01,349 --> 02:56:59,120

um great conversation and we both

4093

02:57:02,309 --> 02:57:01,359

said we got to do this and we got to do

4094

02:57:05,830 --> 02:57:02,319

this now

4095

02:57:07,990 --> 02:57:05,840

so uh crystal i will hook you up

4096

02:57:08,950 --> 02:57:08,000

and we will have giorgio on the show

4097

02:57:12,309 --> 02:57:08,960

maybe uh

4098

02:57:16,309 --> 02:57:12,319

we can do it next week okay all right

4099

02:57:20,469 --> 02:57:16,319

so that's it that wraps another

4100

02:57:23,750 --> 02:57:20,479

exclusive ama tonight was on facebook

4101  
02:57:26,230 --> 02:57:23,760  
the next ama we are going to do will be

4102  
02:57:28,230 --> 02:57:26,240  
with twitter but it's going to be with

4103  
02:57:31,429 --> 02:57:28,240  
the twitter live feed

4104  
02:57:32,870 --> 02:57:31,439  
not with the sandbox i want to go with

4105  
02:57:34,630 --> 02:57:32,880  
the live feed we're going to send

4106  
02:57:37,670 --> 02:57:34,640  
everybody over there i want to see

4107  
02:57:38,790 --> 02:57:37,680  
all of the questions in the twitter live

4108  
02:57:41,190 --> 02:57:38,800  
feed only

4109  
02:57:42,630 --> 02:57:41,200  
great night tonight i want to remind

4110  
02:57:46,150 --> 02:57:42,640  
everybody thank you

4111  
02:57:50,469 --> 02:57:46,160  
oh what just unbelievable and

4112  
02:57:53,210 --> 02:57:50,479  
uh the future mars i'm looking here

4113  
02:57:54,630 --> 02:57:53,220

and we just couldn't get another poo

4114

02:57:57,990 --> 02:57:54,640

[Music]

4115

02:58:00,070 --> 02:57:58,000

couldn't get uh another 50 75 questions

4116

02:58:02,070 --> 02:58:00,080

in but i did my best

4117

02:58:03,750 --> 02:58:02,080

tomorrow night right here walter

4118

02:58:06,870 --> 02:58:03,760

cruttenden

4119

02:58:07,910 --> 02:58:06,880

wednesday night let's not forget dean

4120

02:58:09,590 --> 02:58:07,920

rayden

4121

02:58:11,269 --> 02:58:09,600

great week here on fade to black

4122

02:58:12,469 --> 02:58:11,279

thursday night will be another fader

4123

02:58:14,630 --> 02:58:12,479

night with open lines

4124

02:58:16,550 --> 02:58:14,640

all night long peyton black's executive

4125

02:58:18,950 --> 02:58:16,560

producers rita kamarian shows produced

4126  
02:58:20,469 --> 02:58:18,960  
by hill j palm renee dennis and kevin

4127  
02:58:22,790 --> 02:58:20,479  
announcers are steve harter gene

4128  
02:58:24,950 --> 02:58:22,800  
battello mark t kovar webmaster drew the

4129  
02:58:28,230 --> 02:58:24,960  
geek music doug aldrige

4130  
02:58:30,389 --> 02:58:28,240  
intro spaceboy spaceboymusic.com

4131  
02:58:31,990 --> 02:58:30,399  
fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4132  
02:58:33,750 --> 02:58:32,000  
the game changer network continuation

4133  
02:58:35,269 --> 02:58:33,760  
is kgra

4134  
02:58:37,349 --> 02:58:35,279  
the planet this broadcast only

4135  
02:58:38,710 --> 02:58:37,359  
copyrighted 2020 by fade to black and

4136  
02:58:40,630 --> 02:58:38,720  
the game changer network

4137  
02:58:42,230 --> 02:58:40,640  
it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

4138  
02:58:42,950 --> 02:58:42,240

copied or used anywhere in the known

4139

02:58:44,710 --> 02:58:42,960

universe

4140

02:58:46,230 --> 02:58:44,720

without written permission from paid to

4141

02:58:47,429 --> 02:58:46,240

black of the game changer network i'm

4142

02:58:49,670 --> 02:58:47,439

your host jimmy church

4143

02:58:51,349 --> 02:58:49,680

i gotta get out of here until tomorrow

4144

02:58:54,469 --> 02:58:51,359

night with walter cruttenden

4145

02:59:01,220 --> 02:58:54,479

i want everybody to be safe

4146

02:59:09,400 --> 02:59:01,230

go beckley teppy

4147

02:59:09,410 --> 02:59:26,830

[Music]

4148

02:59:26,840 --> 02:59:37,250

wow